# Cavanaugh Macdonald <br> CONSULTING,LLC <br> The experience and dedication you deserve 

November 16, 2016
Board of Directors
Kentucky Retirement Systems
Perimeter Park West
1260 Louisville Road
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
Subject: Certification of Actuarial Results
Dear Members of the Board:
The sixtieth annual actuarial valuation of the Kentucky Employees Retirement System (KERS), the fifty-seventh annual actuarial valuation of the County Employees Retirement System (CERS), and the fifty-eighth annual actuarial valuation of the State Police Retirement System (SPRS) have been completed and the reports prepared. These reports describe the current actuarial condition of the Kentucky Retirement Systems (KRS), determine the calculated employer contribution rates, and analyze fluctuations in these contribution rates.

Under state statute, the Board of Directors must approve the employer contribution rates. These rates are determined actuarially based upon current membership data, plan provisions, and the assumptions and funding policies adopted by the KRS Board. The June 30, 2016 actuarial valuation will be used by the Board of Directors to certify the CERS employer contribution rates for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017 and ending June 30, 2018. The June 30, 2016 actuarial valuations for the KERS and SPRS will be used by the Board of Directors for informational purposes only. The KERS and SPRS employer contribution rates for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2016 and ending June 30, 2018 were certified in the June 30, 2015 actuarial valuations.

## Funding Objectives \& Policies

For each retirement system, KRS administers both a pension and insurance fund to provide for monthly retirement allowances and retiree insurance benefits respectively. The total employer contribution rate is comprised of a contribution to each respective fund.

Relative to the pension fund, a contribution rate has been established which consists of the normal cost and an amortization payment on the unfunded accrued liability (UAL). The amortization of any UAL is made over 30 years from the establishment of the amortization base using a level percent of payroll amortization method. In accordance with the changes to statute made by SB2, the amortization period was reestablished as a closed 30-year period beginning with the June 30, 2013 actuarial valuation. The amortization period will decrease by one each year in the future.

Overall, the total contribution for the pension fund is expected to remain stable as a percentage of payroll over future years in the absence of benefit improvements and material experience gains or losses.

Relative to the insurance fund, the Board's funding objective is to establish a contribution rate which consists of the normal cost and an amortization payment on the UAL. As with the pension fund, going forward, the UAL will be amortized over a 30-year period beginning June 30, 2013. The amortization period will decrease by one each year going forward.

Administrative expenses of the plans are also included as part of the total contribution. This portion of the funding is expected to remain relatively stable as a percentage of payroll over future years.

KERS, CERS and SPRS have three benefit tiers. Members hired prior to or on August 31, 2008 are in Tier 1. HB1 passed into law in 2008 which introduced Tier 2 for members hired after August 31, 2008 and prior to January 1, 2014. Tier 2 reduced the contribution rates in relationship to Tier 1. SB2 was passed into law in 2013 which introduced Tier 3 for those hired on or after January 1, 2014. Tier 3 is a Cash Balance Plan for pension benefits. The cash balance plan limits the employers' exposure to increased contribution rates due to less than anticipated investment experience.

## Progress towards Realization of Funding Objectives

The progress towards achieving the intended funding objectives, relative to both the pension and insurance funds, can be measured by the relationship of actuarial assets of each fund to the actuarial accrued liabilities. This relationship is known as the funding level and in the absence of benefit improvements, should increase over time until it reaches 100\%.

In recent years, funding levels for the pension funds have fallen dramatically in response to investment returns less than the actuarially assumed rate, higher than anticipated retirement rates, assumption changes and increasing expenditures for retiree Cost of Living Adjustments (COLA). Within the KERS and SPRS plans, prior employer contribution rate reductions enacted by the State Legislature severely limited the plans ability to correct the declining funding levels. SB2 requires the state to contribute the full actuarially determined employer contribution rates compared to the HB1 phase-in rates which would not have required the full actuarially determined employer contribution rate for many years. As of June 30, 2016 the funding levels for the pension funds are as follows:

| System | Pension Funding Level |
| :---: | :---: |
| KERS Non-Hazardous Pension Fund | $16.0 \%$ |
| KERS Hazardous Pension Fund | $59.7 \%$ |
| CERS Non-Hazardous Pension Fund | $59.0 \%$ |
| CERS Hazardous Pension Fund | $57.7 \%$ |
| SPRS Pension Fund | $30.3 \%$ |

The Board's funding objective for the insurance funds is to increase the funded level consistently over time. As of June 30, 2016 the funding level for the insurance funds are as follows:

| System | Insurance Funding Level |
| :---: | :---: |
| KERS Non-Hazardous Insurance Fund | $30.3 \%$ |
| KERS Hazardous Insurance Fund | $125.3 \%$ |
| CERS Non-Hazardous Insurance Fund | $69.6 \%$ |
| CERS Hazardous Insurance Fund | $72.9 \%$ |
| SPRS Insurance Fund | $67.2 \%$ |

## Data

In completing the valuation of these systems, we have relied on data and financial information provided by the Kentucky Retirement Systems. We have reviewed this data for reasonableness, and made some general edit checks to impute certain information that may not have been provided with the original employee data. However, we have not audited this data. Any schedules of trend data over the past ten years or less contained in the Actuarial Section, as well as the Schedule of Funding Progress and Schedule of Employer Contributions in the Financial Section, have been based on valuation reports fully prepared by the actuary for the plan at the time of each valuation.

## Assumptions \& Methods

The Board of Directors, in consultation with the actuary, sets the actuarial assumptions and methods used in the valuation. At least once every five years the actuary conducts a thorough review of plan experience for the preceding five years, and then makes recommendations to the Board. The actuarial assumptions and methods used for the funding calculations of the valuation were adopted by the Board on December 4, 2014 and based on the experience investigation report dated April 30, 2014. Since the previous valuation, the assumed rate of return for the KERS Non-Hazardous Retirement System and the State Police Retirement System has been reduced from $7.50 \%$ to $6.75 \%$. These assumptions have been adopted by the Board of Directors of the Kentucky Retirement Systems in accordance with the recommendation of the actuary. The next experience study is scheduled to be completed in early 2019 and any adjustments are expected to be reflected in the June 30, 2019 actuarial valuation.

## Closing

The long-term financial health of the three retirement Systems, like all retirement systems, is heavily dependent on two key items: (1) future investment returns and (2) contributions to the System. The System has recently been strengthened due to two reasons. They are: recent legislative action that provides $100 \%$ funding of the actuarially determined contribution and the elimination of unfunded ad hoc cost-of-living adjustments for retirees. The cost for providing cost-of-living adjustments for retires must be prefunded in advance.

The information presented in this letter describes the pertinent issues relative to the valuation. There are no other specific issues that need to be raised beyond these items in order to fairly assess the funded position of the plan as presented in the current valuation.

The funding of the Kentucky Employees Retirement System, the County Employees Retirement System, and the State Police Retirement System has been determined based on the requirements of the Kentucky Revised Statutes and the current funding policies of the Board on the basis that all the actuarial assumptions are met. The funding rates established by the Board are appropriate for this purpose. However, it is up to the state legislature to follow through with the required funding. As noted above, SB2 calls for KERS and SPRS contributions at the actuarially determined rates beginning with fiscal year 2014-2015. It should also be noted that the Retirement Fund of the KERS Non-Hazardous Retirement System and the SPRS Pension Fund are both in critical condition.

Sincerely,


Todd B. Green ASA, FCA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary


Alisa Bennett, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA Principal and Consulting Actuary

## Summary of June 30, 2016 Actuarial Valuation Results

|  | KERS <br> Non-Hazardous | KERS Hazardous | CERS <br> Non-Hazardous | CERS Hazardous | SPRS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recommended Contribution Rate (Fiscal Year 2016-2017) <br> Pension Fund Contribution <br> Insurance Fund Contribution <br> Recommended Employer Contribution |  | 20.48\% 1.34 $21.82 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.48 \% \\ & \frac{4.70}{19.18 \%} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.20 \% \\ & \frac{9.35}{31.55 \%} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 71.57 \% \\ \underline{18.10} \\ 89.67 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Funded Status as of Valuation Date <br> Pension Fund <br> Actuarial Liability <br> Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Unfunded Actuarial Liability on Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Funding Level as a \% of Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Market Value of Assets <br> Unfunded Actuarial Liability on Market Value of Assets <br> Funding Level on Market Value of Assets <br> Insurance Fund <br> Actuarially Accrued Liability <br> Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Unfunded Actuarial Liability on Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Funding Level as a \% of Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Market Value of Assets <br> Unfunded Actuarial Liability on Market Value of Assets <br> Funding Level on Market Value of Assets | $\$ 13,224,698,427$ $2,112,286,498$ $11,112,411,929$ $15.97 \%$ $1,953,422,354$ $11,271,276,073$ $14.77 \%$ $\$ 2,456,677,964$ $743,270,060$ $1,713,407,904$ $30.26 \%$ $695,188,649$ $1,761,489,315$ $28.30 \%$ | $\$ 936,706,126$ $559,487,184$ $377,218,942$ $59.73 \%$ $524,678,968$ $412,027,158$ $56.01 \%$ $\$ 377,745,230$ $473,160,173$ $(95,414,943)$ $125.26 \%$ $440,596,305$ $(62,851,075)$ $116.64 \%$ | $\$ 11,076,456,794$ $6,535,372,347$ $4,541,084,447$ $59.00 \%$ $6,106,186,908$ $4,970,269,886$ $55.13 \%$ $\$ 2,988,121,117$ $2,079,811,055$ $908,310,062$ $69.60 \%$ $1,943,756,727$ $1,044,364,390$ $65.05 \%$ | $\$ 3,704,456,223$ $2,139,119,173$ $1,565,337,050$ $57.74 \%$ $2,003,669,273$ $1,700,786,950$ $54.09 \%$ $\$ 1,558,818,204$ $1,135,784,220$ $423,033,984$ $72.86 \%$ $1,062,602,089$ $496,216,115$ $68.17 \%$ | $\$ 775,160,294$ $234,567,536$ $540,592,758$ $30.26 \%$ $217,594,068$ $557,566,226$ $28.07 \%$ $\$ 257,197,259$ $172,703,691$ $84,493,568$ $67.15 \%$ $161,366,312$ $95,830,947$ $62.74 \%$ |
| Member Data <br> Number of Active Members <br> Total Annual Payroll (Active Members) <br> Average Annual Pay (Active Members) <br> Number of Retired Members \& Beneficiaries <br> Average Annual Retirement Allowance <br> Number of Vested Inactive Members | 37,779 $\$ 1,529,248,873$ $\$ 40,479$ 44,004 $\$ 20,633$ 10,399 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,959 \\ \$ 147,563,457 \\ \$ 37,273 \\ 3,966 \\ \$ 14,877 \\ 481 \end{array}$ | 80,664 $\$ 2,352,761,794$ $\$ 29,167$ 56,339 $\$ 11,264$ 14,357 | 9,084 $\$ 492,850,521$ $\$ 54,255$ 8,563 $\$ 25,143$ 775 | $\begin{array}{r} 908 \\ \$ 45,551,469 \\ \$ 50,167 \\ 1,515 \\ \$ 37,393 \\ 65 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

# Cavanaugh Macdonald 

C O N S ULTING , LLC

The experience and dedication you deserve


# Report on the Annual Valuation of the Kentucky Employees Retirement System 

Prepared as of June 30, 2016


# Cavanaugh Macdonald 

Consulting, llc
The experience and dedication you deserve

November 16, 2016

Board of Directors
Kentucky Retirement Systems
Perimeter Park West
1260 Louisville Road
Frankfort, KY 40601
Dear Members of the Board:
Presented in this report are the results of the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the Kentucky Employees Retirement System (KERS). The purpose of the valuation was to measure the System's funding progress and to determine the required employer contribution rates for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2016 and July 1, 2017. The date of the valuation was June 30, 2016.

The valuation was based upon data, furnished by the Executive Director and the Kentucky Retirement Systems (KRS) staff, concerning active, inactive and retired members along with pertinent financial information. The complete cooperation of the KRS staff in furnishing materials requested is hereby acknowledged with appreciation.

Since the previous valuation, the assumed rate of return for the Non-Hazardous Retirement Plan was changed to 6.75\%

To the best of our knowledge, this report is complete and accurate. The valuation was performed by, and under the supervision of, independent actuaries who are members of the American Academy of Actuaries with experience in performing valuations for public retirement systems. The undersigned are members of the American Academy of Actuaries and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinion contained herein. The valuation was prepared in accordance with the principles of practice prescribed by the Actuarial Standards Board.

Future actuarial results may differ significantly from the current results presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law. Since the potential impact of such factors is outside the scope of a normal annual actuarial valuation, an analysis of the range of results is not presented herein.

The actuarial calculations were performed by qualified actuaries according to generally accepted actuarial procedures and methods. The calculations are based on the current provisions of the system, and on actuarial assumptions that are, in the aggregate, internally consistent and reasonably based on the actual experience of the system.

Respectfully submitted,
1 orlel
$B$

Todd B. Green ASA, FCA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary


Alisa Bennett, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Section | Item | Page No. |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| I | Summary of Principal Results | 1 |
| II | Membership Data | 5 |
| III | Assets | 7 |
| IV | Comments on Valuation | 8 |
| V | Derivation of Experience Gains and Losses | 10 |
| VI | Required Contribution Rates | 15 |
| VII | Accounting Information | 18 |

## Schedule

| A | Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test | 23 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| B | Development of Actuarial Value of Assets | 31 |
| C | Statement of Actuarial Assumptions and Methods | 35 |
| D | Summary of Main Benefit and Contribution Provisions | 42 |
| E | Detailed Tabulations of the Data | 54 |
| F | Sensitivity Analysis | 64 |

## REPORT ON THE ANNUAL VALUATION OF THE KENTUCKY EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

## PREPARED AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

## SECTION I - SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

This report, prepared as of June 30, 2016, presents the results of the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the System. For convenience of reference, the principal results of the valuation and a comparison with the preceding year's results, broken down between nonhazardous and hazardous members, are summarized in the following table.

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

|  | KERS Non-Hazardous |  | KERS Hazardous |  | KERS Totals |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 6/30/2016 | 6/30/2015 | 6/30/2016 | 6/30/2015 | 6/30/2016 | 6/30/2015 |
| Contributions for next fiscal year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirement | 41.98\% | 38.93\% | 20.48\% | 21.08\% |  |  |
| Insurance | 8.41 | 8.35 | 1.34 | $\underline{2.74}$ | N/A | N/A |
| Total | 50.39\% | 47.28\% | 21.82\% | 23.82\% |  |  |
| Funded status as of valuation date: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$13,224,698,427 | \$12,359,672,849 | \$936,706,126 | \$895,433,387 | \$14,161,404,553 | \$13,255,106,236 |
| Actuarial value of assets | 2,112,286,498 | 2,350,989,940 | 559,487,184 | 556,687,757 | 2,671,773,682 | 2,907,677,697 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | 11,112,411,929 | 10,008,682,909 | 377,218,942 | 338,745,630 | 11,489,630,871 | 10,347,428,539 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 15.97\% | 19.02\% | 59.73\% | 62.17\% | 18.87\% | 21.94\% |
| Market value of assets | \$1,953,422,354 | \$2,307,858,072 | \$524,678,968 | \$550,120,310 | \$2,478,101,322 | \$2,857,978,382 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | 11,271,276,073 | 10,051,814,777 | 412,027,158 | 345,313,077 | 11,683,303,231 | 10,397,127,854 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 14.77\% | 18.67\% | 56.01\% | 61.44\% | 17.50\% | 21.56\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$2,456,677,964 | \$2,413,705,252 | \$377,745,230 | \$374,904,234 | \$2,834,423,194 | \$2,788,609,486 |
| Actuarial value of assets | 743,270,060 | 695,018,262 | 473,160,173 | 451,514,191 | 1,216,430,233 | 1,146,532,453 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | 1,713,407,904 | 1,718,686,990 | $(95,414,943)$ | $(76,609,957)$ | 1,617,992,961 | 1,642,077,033 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 30.26\% | 28.79\% | 125.26\% | 120.43\% | 42.92\% | 41.11\% |
| Market value of assets | \$695,188,649 | \$687,684,080 | \$440,596,305 | \$441,626,285 | \$1,135,784,954 | \$1,129,310,365 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | 1,761,489,315 | 1,726,021,172 | $(62,851,075)$ | $(66,722,051)$ | 1,698,638,240 | 1,659,299,121 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 28.30\% | 28.49\% | 116.64\% | 117.80\% | 40.07\% | 40.50\% |
| Demographic data as of valuation date: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of retired participants and beneficiaries | 44,004 | 42,269 | 3,966 | 3,758 | 47,970 | 46,027 |
| Number of vested former members | 10,399 | 9,806 | 481 | 460 | 10,880 | 10,266 |
| Number of former members due a refund | 38,641 | 38,454 | 4,444 | 4,094 | 43,085 | 42,548 |
| Number of active members | 37,779 | 39,056 | 3,959 | 3,886 | 41,738 | 42,942 |
| Total salary | \$1,529,248,873 | \$1,544,234,409 | \$147,563,457 | \$128,680,130 | \$1,676,812,330 | \$1,672,914,539 |
| Average salary | \$40,479 | \$39,539 | \$37,273 | \$33,114 | \$40,175 | \$38,958 |

The Kentucky Employees Retirement System is a defined benefit pension fund that provides pensions and health care coverage for employees of state government, non-teaching staff at regional state supported universities, local health departments, regional mental health/mental retardation agencies, and other quasi-state agencies. The Kentucky Employees Retirement System includes both non-hazardous and hazardous duty benefits. This report presents the results of the June 30, 2016 actuarial funding valuation for both the Retirement Plan and the Insurance Fund. The primary purpose of performing the actuarial funding valuations are to:

- Calculate the actuarially determined contribution rates for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2016 and July 1, 2017 for both the Retirement Plan and the Insurance Fund.
- Determine the experience of the System since the last valuation date.
- Disclose asset and liability measures as of the valuation date.
- Analyze and report on trends in contributions, assets, and liabilities over the past several years.

Since the previous valuation there were no changes to the plan provisions. The discount rate for the Non-Hazardous Pension Plan was changed to $6.75 \%$. The discount rate remains $7.50 \%$ for the NonHazardous Insurance Plan. The actuarial valuation results provide "snapshot" view the System's financial condition on June 30, 2016. Actuarial gains and losses result when actuarial experience of the plan (such as asset return, pay increases, turnover, deaths, etc.) is different from the expected by the actuarial assumptions.

## Non-Hazardous

The Retirement Plan's Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was expected to be $\$ 10,261.1$ million taking into account contributions from both the employer and members of $\$ 614.8$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 11,112.4$ million. The increase of $\$ 851.3$ million was due to the change in discount rate offset by an actuarial gain due to actual experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions. The Insurance Fund's UAAL was expected to be $\$ 1,748.1$ million taking into account expected employer and member contributions of $\$ 132.6$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 1,713.4$ million. The decrease in the UAAL of $\$ 34.7$ million was due to an actuarial gain due to actuarial experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions.

The remaining amortization period of the UAAL of both the Pension and Insurance Funds is 27 -years as of June 30, 2016. Detailed analysis of the gains and losses are presented in Section V of the report.

As of June 30, 2016 the Pension and Insurance Funds had net assets of $\$ 1,953,422,354$ and $\$ 695,188,649$ respectively. The market value of assets is not used directly in the calculation of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and the actuarially determined contribution. The asset valuation method which recognizes the annual unexpected portion of market value investment returns over a five-
year period, attempts to dampen the effect of market volatility. The resulting amount is called tl "actuarial value of assets" and is utilized to determine the actuarial valuation results. In this year's actuarial valuation, the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016 was $\$ 2,112,286,498$ and $\$ 743,270,060$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds.

On a market basis, the estimated rate of return was (1.1)\% and (0.6)\% respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds, assuming all cash flows occur in the middle of the year. Due to better than assumed prior returns on the market value of assets the net rate of return measured on the actuarial value of assets was $4.3 \%$ and $5.3 \%$ respectively for both the Pension and Insurance Funds. Please see Section III and Schedule B of this report for more detailed information on the market and actuarial value of assets.

## Hazardous

The Retirement Plan's Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was expected to be $\$ 344.6$ million taking into account contributions from both the employer and members of $\$ 38.8$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 377.2$ million. The increase of $\$ 32.6$ million was due to an actuarial loss due to actual experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions. The Insurance Funds UAAL was expected to be (\$77.9) million taking into account expected employer and member contributions of $\$ 4.0$ million. The actual UAAL was (\$95.4) million. The decrease in the UAAL of $\$ 17.5$ million was due to an actuarial gain due to actuarial experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions.

The remaining amortization period of the UAAL of both the Pension and Insurance Funds is 27-years as of June 30, 2016. Detailed analysis of the gains and losses are presented in Section V of the report.

As of June 30, 2016 the Pension and Insurance Funds had net assets of \$524,678,968 and \$440,596,306 respectively. The market value of assets is not used directly in the calculation of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and the actuarially determined contribution. The asset valuation method which recognizes the annual unexpected portion of market value investment returns over a five-year period, attempts to dampen the effect of market volatility. The resulting amount is called the "actuarial value of assets" and is utilized to determine the actuarial valuation results. In this year's actuarial valuation, the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016 was $\$ 559,487,184$ and $\$ 473,160,173$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds.

On a market basis, the estimated rate of return was (0.3)\% and (0.2)\% respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds, assuming all cash flows occur in the middle of the year. Due to better than assumed prior returns on the market value of assets the net rate of return measured on the actuarial value of assets was $5.0 \%$ and $4.8 \%$ respectively for both the Pension and Insurance Funds. Please see Section III and Schedule B of this report for more detailed information on the market and actuarial value of assets.

Schedule F provides sensitivity analysis for three different sets of economic assumptions; the discou rate assumption, the inflation assumption, and the payroll growth assumption. Two assumption change scenarios are presented for each economic assumption. The results of the economic assumption change scenarios are presented along with the valuation results for comparison.

The long-term financial health of this retirement System, like all retirement systems, is heavily dependent on two key items: (1) future investment returns and (2) contributions to the System. The System has recently been strengthened due to two reasons. They are, recent legislative action that provides 100\% funding of the actuarially determined contribution and the elimination of unfunded ad hoc cost-of-living adjustments for retirees. The cost for providing cost-of-living adjustments for retires must be prefunded in advance.

## SECTION II - MEMBERSHIP DATA

Data regarding the membership of the System for use as a basis for the valuation were furnished by the System's office. The following tables summarize the membership of the system as of June 30, 2016 upon which the valuation was based. Detailed tabulations of the data are given in Schedule E.

## Active Members

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Employee Group | Number | Payroll | Salary | Age | Service |
| Non-Hazardous | 37,779 | $\$ 1,529,248,873$ | $\$ 40,479$ | 45.1 | 10.7 |
| Hazardous | 3,959 | $147,563,457$ | 37,273 | 40.4 | 7.5 |
| Total in KERS | 41,738 | $\$ 1,676,812,330$ | $\$ 40,175$ | 44.6 | 10.4 |

The following tables show a six-year history of active member valuation data.

SCHEDULE OF NON-HAZARDOUS KERS ACTIVE MEMBER VALUATION DATA

| Valuation <br> Date | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average Pay | \% Increase in <br> Average Pay |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6 / 30 / 2011$ | 46,617 | $\$ 1,731,632,748$ | $\$ 37,146$ | $(3.6 \%)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2012$ | 42,196 | $1,644,896,681$ | 38,982 | 4.9 |
| $6 / 30 / 2013$ | 42,226 | $1,644,408,698$ | 38,943 | $(0.1)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2014$ | 40,365 | $1,577,496,447$ | 39,081 | 0.4 |
| $6 / 30 / 2015$ | 39,056 | $1,544,234,409$ | 39,539 | 1.2 |
| $6 / 30 / 2016$ | 37,779 | $1,529,248,873$ | 40,479 | 2.4 |

SCHEDULE OF HAZARDOUS KERS ACTIVE MEMBER VALUATION DATA

| Valuation <br> Date | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average Pay | \% Increase in <br> Average Pay |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6 / 30 / 2011$ | 4,291 | $\$ 133,053,792$ | $\$ 31,008$ | $(7.3 \%)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2012$ | 4,086 | $131,976,754$ | 32,300 | 4.2 |
| $6 / 30 / 2013$ | 4,127 | $132,015,368$ | 31,988 | $(1.0)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2014$ | 4,024 | $129,076,038$ | 32,077 | 0.3 |
| $6 / 30 / 2015$ | 3,886 | $128,680,130$ | 33,114 | 3.2 |
| $6 / 30 / 2016$ | 3,959 | $147,563,457$ | 37,273 | 12.6 |

The following tables show the number and annual retirement allowances payable to retired members and their beneficiaries on the roll of the Retirement System as of the valuation date as well as certain group averages.

## Non-Hazardous Retired Lives

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Type of Benefit Payment | Number | Annual Benefits* | Benefit | Age |
| Retiree | 37,327 | $\$ 816,466,272$ | $\$ 21,873$ | 68.5 |
| Disability | 1,970 | $25,546,625$ | 12,968 | 65.0 |
| Beneficiary | 4,707 | $65,921,441$ | 14,005 | 70.3 |
| Total in KERS | 44,004 | $\$ 907,934,338$ | $\$ 20,633$ | 68.6 |

* Does not include number and annual benefits for those members included in the hazardous system who are also receiving benefits from the non-hazardous system. There were 2,274 members in the hazardous system also receiving an annual benefit from the non-hazardous System. Total annual benefits for these members is $\$ 20,165,642$.


## Hazardous Retired Lives

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Type of Benefit Payment | Number | Annual Benefits | Benefit | Age |
| Retiree | 3,404 | $\$ 53,576,505$ | $\$ 15,739$ | 64.1 |
| Disability | 149 | $1,323,120$ | 8,880 | 59.1 |
| Beneficiary | 413 | $4,101,324$ | 9,931 | 64.8 |
| Total in KERS | 3,966 | $\$ 59,000,949$ | $\$ 14,877$ | 63.9 |

This valuation also includes 53,965 inactive members (49,040 Non-Hazardous and 4,925 Hazardous; of which 10,399 Non-Hazardous are vested and 481 Hazardous are vested).

## SECTION III - ASSETS

1. As of June 30, 2016 the total market value of assets amounted to $\$ 3,613,886,276$ as shown in the following table. The Insurance assets include both the amount in the health care trust and the amount in the 401(h) account in the pension trust established to meet the requirements of HB1.

## MARKET VALUE OF ASSETS BY FUND <br> AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

| Member Group | Retirement | Insurance | KERS Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Non-Hazardous | $\$ 1,953,422,354$ | $\$ 695,188,649$ | $\$ 2,648,611,003$ |
| Hazardous | $524,678,968$ |  | $440,596,305$ |
| Total | $\$ 2,478,101,322$ | $\$ 1,135,784,954$ | $\$ 3,613,886,276$ |

2. The five-year smoothed market related actuarial value of assets used for the current valuation was $\$ 3,888,203,915$. Schedule $B$ shows the development of the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016. The following table shows the actuarial value of assets allocated among member groups.

COMPARISON OF ACTUARIAL VALUE OF ASSETS

|  | June 30, 2016 |
| :---: | ---: | June 30, 2015

## SECTION IV - COMMENTS ON VALUATION

Schedule A of this report contains the valuation balance sheets which show the present and prospective assets and liabilities of the System as of June 30, 2016. Separate balance sheets are shown for each employee group as well as in total for Retirement and Insurance. Since the previous valuation, the discount rate for the Non-Hazardous Plan has been changed to $6.75 \%$.

## Retirement

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of retirement benefits shows that the System has total prospective retirement benefit liabilities of $\$ 15,592,171,639$, of which $\$ 10,219,120,158$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 439,530,185$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present inactive members, and $\$ 4,933,521,296$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these retirement benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 2,671,773,682$ as of June 30, 2016. The difference of $\$ 12,920,397,957$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of retirement benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 803,448,745$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 12,116,949,212$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the employers.
2. The employers' contributions to the System on account of retirement benefits consist of normal contributions, accrued liability contributions and contributions for administrative expenses. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $4.25 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous members and $5.85 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of KERS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of retirement benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 627,318,341$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 12,116,949,212$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the employers, there remains $\$ 11,489,630,871$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. For non-hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of retirement benefits be set at $37.05 \%$ of payroll. For hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of retirement benefits be set at $14.04 \%$ of payroll. These rates are sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 11,112,411,929$ for non-hazardous members and $\$ 377,218,942$ for hazardous members over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for non-hazardous and hazardous members will increase by $4.00 \%$ each year.
5. The contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.68 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous members and $0.59 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members.

## Insurance

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of insurance benefits shows that the System has total prospective insurance benefit liabilities of $\$ 3,181,272,329$, of which $\$ 1,569,979,955$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 142,016,967$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present inactive members, and $\$ 1,469,275,407$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these retirement benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 1,216,430,233$ as of June 30, 2016. The difference of $\$ 1,964,842,096$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of retirement benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 55,569,373$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 1,909,272,723$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the employers.
2. The employers' contributions to the System on account of insurance benefits consist of normal contributions, accrued liability contributions and contributions for administrative expenses. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $2.19 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous members and $4.83 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of KERS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of insurance benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 291,279,762$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 1,909,272,723$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the employers, there remains $\$ 1,617,992,961$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. For non-hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of insurance benefits be set at $6.17 \%$ of payroll. For hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of insurance benefits be set at (3.56\%) of payroll. These rates are sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 1,713,407,904$ for non-hazardous members and $\$(95,414,943)$ for hazardous members over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for non-hazardous and hazardous members will increase by 4.00\% each year.
5. The contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.05 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous members and $0.07 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members.

## SECTION V - DERIVATION OF EXPERIENCE GAINS AND LOSSES

Actual experience will never (except by coincidence) coincide exactly with assumed experience. It is assumed that gains and losses will be in balance over a period of years, but sizable year to year fluctuations are common. Detail on the derivation of the experience gain (loss) for the year ended June 30, 2016 is shown below (\$ millions).

## Experience Gain/(Loss) <br> Retirement Benefits

|  |  | Non-Hazardous Group |  | Hazardous Group |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | UAAL* as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 10,008.7 | \$ | 338.7 | \$ | 10,347.4 |
| (2) | Normal cost from last valuation |  | 129.9 |  | 19.3 |  | 149.2 |
| (3) | Contributions |  | 614.8 |  | 38.8 |  | 653.6 |
| (4) | Interest accrual: $[(1)+(2)] \times .075-(3) \times .0375$ |  | 737.3 |  | 25.4 |  | 762.7 |
| (5) | Expected UAAL before changes: $(1)+(2)-(3)+(4)$ | \$ | 10,261.1 | \$ | 344.6 | \$ | 10,605.7 |
| (6) | Change due to new actuarial assumption or methods |  | (903.0) |  | 0.0 |  | (903.0) |
| (7) | Expected UAAL after changes: (5) - (6) | \$ | 11,164.1 | \$ | 344.6 | \$ | 11,508.7 |
| (8) | Actual UAAL as of 6/30/16 | \$ | 11,112.4 | \$ | 377.2 | \$ | 11,489.6 |
| (9) | Gain/(loss): (7) - (8) | \$ | 51.7 | \$ | (32.6) | \$ | 19.1 |
| (10) | Accrued liabilities as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 12,359.7 | \$ | 895.4 | \$ | 13,255.1 |
| (11) | Gain/(loss) as percent of actuarial accrued liabilities at start of year |  | 0.4\% |  | (3.6\%) |  | 0.1\% |

[^0]|  |  | Non-Hazardous Group |  | Hazardous Group |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | UAAL* as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 1,718.7 | \$ | (76.6) | \$ | 1,642.1 |
| (2) | Normal cost from last valuation |  | 40.0 |  | 8.1 |  | 48.1 |
| (3) | Expected contributions |  | 132.6 |  | 4.0 |  | 136.6 |
| (4) | Interest accrual: $[(1)+(2)-(3)] \times .075$ |  | 122.0 |  | (5.4) |  | 116.6 |
| (5) | Expected UAAL before changes: $(1)+(2)-(3)+(4)$ | \$ | 1,748.1 | \$ | (77.9) | \$ | 1,670.2 |
| (6) | Change due to new actuarial assumption or methods |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |
| (7) | Expected UAAL after changes: (5) - (6) | \$ | 1,748.1 | \$ | (77.9) | \$ | 1,670.2 |
| (8) | Actual UAAL as of 6/30/16 | \$ | 1,713.4 | \$ | (95.4) | \$ | 1,618.0 |
| (9) | Gain/(loss): (7) - (8) | \$ | 34.7 | \$ | 17.5 | \$ | 52.2 |
| (10) | Accrued liabilities as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 2,413.7 | \$ | 374.9 | \$ | 2,788.6 |
| (11) | Gain/(loss) as percent of actuarial accrued liabilities at start of year |  | 1.4\% |  | 4.7\% |  | 1.9\% |

[^1]
## NON-HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

 ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCEGains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities
Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

|  |
| :---: |
| Type of Activity |

## Retirement <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16

Type of Activity

## Insurance <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16

Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss.

Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss.

Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss.

Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss.

Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain.If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss.

New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss.

Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss.

Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain.

Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc.

Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience

Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections

Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year
\$ (851.3)
\$
5.4
\$ (34.0)
91.9
34.2
(10.2)
(70.9)
43.3
1.5
$\begin{array}{llll}\$ & 51.7 & \$ & 34.7\end{array}$
(903.0)

## HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

 ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE
## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities <br> Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

| Type of Activity | Retirement \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 |  | Insurance \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss. | \$ | (15.6) | \$ | (0.5) |
| Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss. |  | 0.0 |  | 0.1 |
| Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss. |  | 0.0 |  | (0.4) |
| Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss. |  | 14.3 |  | 3.9 |
| Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain.If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims |  |  |  |  |
| increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss. |  | (20.3) |  | 14.0 |
| New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss. |  | (6.1) |  | (3.9) |
| Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss. |  | (14.4) |  | (12.1) |
| Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain. |  | 7.4 |  | 6.0 |
| Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc. |  | 2.1 |  | 10.4 |
| Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience | \$ | (32.6) | \$ | 17.5 |
| Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |
| Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year | \$ | (32.6) | \$ | 17.5 |

## TOTAL KERS MEMBERS

 ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE
## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities <br> Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

| Type of Activity | Retirement <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For <br> Year Ending 6/30/16 |  | Insurance <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For <br> Year Ending 6/30/16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss. | \$ | (49.6) | \$ | 4.9 |
| Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss. |  | (4.0) |  | (0.2) |
| Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss. |  | (0.1) |  | (1.4) |
| Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss. |  | 106.2 |  | 16.8 |
| Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain.If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss. |  | 13.9 |  | 89.6 |
| New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss. |  | (16.3) |  | (30.1) |
| Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss. |  | (85.3) |  | (27.8) |
| Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain. |  | 50.7 |  | 33.3 |
| Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc. |  | 3.6 |  | (32.9) |
| Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience | \$ | 19.1 | \$ | 52.2 |
| Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections |  | (903.0) |  | 0.0 |
| Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year | \$ | (883.9) | \$ | 52.2 |

## SECTION VI - REQUIRED CONTRIBUTION RATES

The valuation balance sheet gives the basis for determining the percentage rates for contributions to be made by employers to the Retirement System. The following tables show the rates of contribution payable by employers as determined from the present valuation. These rates are for informational purposes only.

## Required Contribution Rates <br> Non-Hazardous Retirement

A. Normal Cost:
(1) Service retirement benefits $\quad 8.89 \%$
(2) Disability benefits 0.27\%
(3) Survivor benefits $\quad 0.09 \%$
(4) Total $9.25 \%$
B. Member Contributions $5.00 \%$
C. Employer Normal Cost: $[\mathrm{A}(4)-\mathrm{B}] \quad 4.25 \%$
D. Administrative Expenses 0.68\%

Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability
E. Contributions*: 37.05\%
F. Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate:
[C+D+E]
41.98\%

## Required Contribution Rates

Hazardous Retirement

|  | Contribution Rate for | \% of Payroll |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Normal Cost: |  |
|  | (1) Service retirement benefits | 13.36\% |
|  | (2) Disability benefits | 0.33\% |
|  | (3) Survivor benefits | 0.16\% |
|  | (4) Total | 13.85\% |
|  | Member Contributions | 8.00\% |
|  | Employer Normal Cost: [A(4) - B] | 5.85\% |
|  | Administrative Expenses | 0.59\% |
|  | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability Contributions*: | 14.04\% |
|  | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: $[C+D+E]$ | 20.48\% |

## Required Contribution Rates Non-Hazardous Insurance

|  | Contribution for | $\%$ of Payroll |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| A. | Normal Cost: | $2.51 \%$ |
| B. | Member Contributions* | $0.32 \%$ |
| C. | Employer Normal Cost: [A - B] | $2.19 \%$ |
| D. | Administrative Expenses | $0.05 \%$ |
| E. | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability**: | $6.17 \%$ |
| F. | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: <br> [C+D+E] | $8.41 \%$ |

*The liabilities are net of retiree contributions towards their healthcare.
** Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

## Required Contribution Rates <br> Hazardous Insurance

| Contribution for | \% of Payroll |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| A. | Normal Cost: | $5.29 \%$ |
| B. | Member Contributions* | $0.46 \%$ |
| C. | Employer Normal Cost: [A - B] | $4.83 \%$ |
| D. | Administrative Expenses | $0.07 \%$ |
| E. | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability**: | $(3.56 \%)$ |
| F. | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: <br>  <br>  <br> $[C+D+E]$ | $1.34 \%$ |

*The liabilities are net of retiree contributions towards their healthcare.
** Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

## SECTION VII - ACCOUNTING INFORMATION

Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statements (GASB) 43, 45, 67 and 68 set forth certain items of required supplementary information to be disclosed in the financial statements of the System and the employer. The information required under GASB 67 and 68 will be issued in separate reports. We are providing the retirement benefit information for information purposes only. One such item is a distribution of the number of employees by type of membership, as follows:

NUMBER OF ACTIVE AND RETIRED MEMBERS AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

| GROUP | NonHazardous* | NUMBER <br> Hazardous | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 44,004 | 3,966 | 47,970 |
| Terminated employees entitled to benefits but not yet receiving benefits | 49,040 | 4,925 | 53,965 |
| Active Members | 37,779 | 3,959 | 41,738 |
| Total | 130,823 | 12,850 | 143,673 |

* Does not include members included in the hazardous system who are also receiving benefits from the non-hazardous system. There were 2,274 members in in the hazardous system also receiving an annual benefit from the non-hazardous System

Another such item is the Schedule of Funding Progress for retirement and insurance benefits separately as shown in the following tables. Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the long-standing position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 327,100,333$ for KERS non-hazardous and $\$ 45,961,457$ for KERS hazardous.

## RETIREMENT BENEFITS

## SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial Valuation Date |  | Value of Plan Assets (a) |  | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) |  | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a) | Funded Ratio (a/b) |  | Covered Payroll (c) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( (b-a) / (c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 3,726,986,087 | \$ | 11,182,142,032 | \$ | 7,455,155,945 | 33.3\% | \$ | 1,731,632,748 | 430.5\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 3,101,316,738 |  | 11,361,048,136 |  | 8,259,731,398 | 27.3 |  | 1,644,896,681 | 502.1 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 2,636,122,852 |  | 11,386,602,159 |  | 8,750,479,307 | 23.2 |  | 1,644,408,698 | 532.1 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 2,423,956,716 |  | 11,550,110,224 |  | 9,126,153,508 | 21.0 |  | 1,577,496,447 | 578.5 |
| 6/30/2015* |  | 2,350,989,940 |  | 12,359,672,849 |  | 10,008,682,909 | 19.0 |  | 1,544,234,409 | 648.1 |
| 6/30/2016** |  | 2,112,286,498 |  | 13,224,698,427 |  | 11,112,411,929 | 16.0 |  | 1,529,248,873 | 726.7 |
| Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 510,748,505 | \$ | 721,293,444 | \$ | 210,544,939 | 70.8\% | \$ | 133,053,792 | 158.2\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 497,226,296 |  | 752,699,457 |  | 255,473,161 | 66.1 |  | 131,976,754 | 193.6 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 505,656,808 |  | 783,980,594 |  | 278,323,786 | 64.5 |  | 132,015,368 | 210.8 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 527,897,261 |  | 816,850,063 |  | 288,952,802 | 64.6 |  | 129,076,038 | 223.9 |
| 6/30/2015* |  | 556,687,757 |  | 895,433,387 |  | 338,745,630 | 62.2 |  | 128,680,130 | 263.2 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 559,487,184 |  | 936,706,126 |  | 377,218,942 | 59.7 |  | 147,563,457 | 255.6 |
| Total KERS Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 4,237,734,592 | \$ | 11,903,435,476 | \$ | 7,665,700,884 | 35.6\% | \$ | 1,864,686,540 | 411.1\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 3,598,543,034 |  | 12,113,747,593 |  | 8,515,204,559 | 29.7 |  | 1,776,873,435 | 479.2 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 3,141,779,660 |  | 12,170,582,752 |  | 9,028,803,092 | 25.8 |  | 1,776,424,066 | 508.3 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 2,951,853,977 |  | 12,366,960,287 |  | 9,415,106,310 | 23.9 |  | 1,706,572,485 | 551.7 |
| 6/30/2015 |  | 2,907,677,697 |  | 13,255,106,236 |  | 10,347,428,539 | 21.9 |  | 1,672,914,539 | 618.5 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 2,671,773,682 |  | 14,161,404,553 |  | 11,489,630,871 | 18.9 |  | 1,676,812,330 | 685.2 |

[^2]INSURANCE BENEFITS
SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial Valuation Date |  | Value of Plan Assets (a) |  | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) |  | Unfunded AAL <br> (UAAL) <br> (b-a) | Funded Ratio (a/b) |  | Covered Payroll (c) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( (b-a)/(c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 451,620,442 | \$ | 4,280,089,633 | \$ | 3,828,469,191 | 10.6\% | \$ | 1,731,632,748 | 221.1\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 446,080,511 |  | 3,125,330,157 |  | 2,679,249,646 | 14.3 |  | 1,644,896,681 | 162.9 |
| 6/30/2013* |  | 497,584,327 |  | 2,128,754,134 |  | 1,631,169,807 | 23.4 |  | 1,644,408,698 | 99.2 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 621,236,646 |  | 2,226,759,925 |  | 1,605,523,279 | 27.9 |  | 1,577,496,447 | 101.8 |
| 6/30/2015** |  | 695,018,262 |  | 2,413,705,252 |  | 1,718,686,990 | 28.8 |  | 1,544,234,409 | 111.3 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 743,270,060 |  | 2,456,677,964 |  | 1,713,407,904 | 30.3 |  | 1,529,248,873 | 112.0 |
| Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 329,961,615 | \$ | 507,058,767 | \$ | 177,097,152 | 65.1\% | \$ | 133,053,792 | 133.1\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 345,573,948 |  | 384,592,406 |  | 39,018,458 | 89.9 |  | 131,976,754 | 29.6 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 370,774,403 |  | 385,517,675 |  | 14,743,272 | 96.2 |  | 132,015,368 | 11.2 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 419,395,867 |  | 396,986,820 |  | $(22,409,047)$ | 105.6 |  | 129,076,038 | (17.4) |
| 6/30/2015** |  | 451,514,191 |  | 374,904,234 |  | $(76,609,957)$ | 120.4 |  | 128,680,130 | (59.5) |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 473,160,173 |  | 377,745,230 |  | $(95,414,943)$ | 125.3 |  | 147,563,457 | (64.7) |
| Total KERS Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 781,582,057 | \$ | 4,787,148,400 | \$ | 4,005,566,343 | 16.3\% | \$ | 1,864,686,540 | 214.8\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 791,654,459 |  | 3,509,922,563 |  | 2,718,268,104 | 22.6 |  | 1,776,873,435 | 153.0 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 868,358,730 |  | 2,514,271,809 |  | 1,645,913,079 | 34.5 |  | 1,776,424,066 | 92.7 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 1,040,632,513 |  | 2,623,746,745 |  | 1,583,114,232 | 39.7 |  | 1,706,572,485 | 92.8 |
| 6/30/2015 |  | 1,146,532,453 |  | 2,788,609,486 |  | 1,642,077,033 | 41.1 |  | 1,672,914,539 | 98.2 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 1,216,430,233 |  | 2,834,423,194 |  | 1,617,992,961 | 42.9 |  | 1,676,812,330 | 96.5 |

[^3]
## INSURANCE BENEFITS

SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS

| Year Ended | Annual <br> Required <br> Contribution | Non-Hazardous Members <br> Contributions | Percentage <br> Contributed |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2011 | $\$$ | $294,897,813$ | $\$$ |  |  |
| June 30, 2012 | $297,904,224$ | $129,335,552$ | $43.9 \%$ |  |  |
| June 30, 2013 | $286,143,134$ | $156,057,216$ | $52.4 \%$ |  |  |
| June 30, 2014 | $208,880,813$ | $165,330,557$ | $57.8 \%$ |  |  |
| June 30, 2015 | $130,455,026$ | $166,609,592$ | $79.8 \%$ |  |  |
| June 30, 2016 | $121,898,903$ | $135,940,337$ | $104.2 \%$ |  |  |
|  |  | $135,815,817$ | $111.4 \%$ |  |  |

## Hazardous Members

June 30, 2011
June 30, 2012
June 30, 2013
June 30, 2014
June 30, 2015
June 30, 2016
\$
$29,585,257$
$28,326,206$
$26,252,911$
$15,627,018$
$13,151,938$
$9,185,866$

## Total KERS Members

June 30, 2011
June 30, 2012
June 30, 2013
June 30, 2014
June 30, 2015
June 30, 2016
\$
$324,483,070$
$326,230,430$
$312,396,045$
$224,507,831$
$143,606,964$
$131,084,769$

326,230,430
312,396,045
224,507,831
143,606,964
131,084,769


\$ 149,288,132
46.0\%

180,595,303
55.4\%
$\begin{array}{ll}191,012,960 & 61.1 \% \\ 190,483,559 & 84.8 \%\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{lr}190,483,559 & 84.8 \% \\ 150,822,680 & 105.0 \%\end{array}$
150,822,680
105.0\%

152,581,347
116.4\%

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuation at June 30, 2016. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows.

|  | Non-Hazardous <br> Members | Hazardous <br> Members |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Valuation date | $6 / 30 / 2016$ | $6 / 30 / 2016$ |
| Actuarial cost method | Entry Age | Entry Age |
| Amortization | Level Percent Closed | Level Percent Closed |
| Remaining amortization period | 27 years | 27 years |
| Asset valuation method | 5 Year Smoothed Market | 5 Year Smoothed Market |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Pre-Medicare) | $7.50 \%-5.00 \%$ | $7.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Post-Medicare) | $5.50 \%-5.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Year Ultimate Trend | 2021 | 2021 |
| Dollar Contribution Trend | $1.50 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| Actuarial assumptions: |  |  |
| $\quad$ Investment rate of return* | $7.50 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |
| $\quad$ *Includes price inflation at | $3.25 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ |

## SCHEDULE A

## Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test

The following valuation balance sheets show the assets and liabilities of the retirement system as of the current valuation date of June 30, 2016 and, for comparison purposes, as of the immediately preceding valuation date of June 30, 2015. The items shown in the balance sheet are present values actuarially determined as of the relevant valuation date.

VALUATION BALANCE SHEETS SHOWING THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE KENTUCKY EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

RETIREMENT BENEFITS NON-HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 2,112,286,498 | \$ | 2,350,989,940 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 695,862,103 | \$ | 672,048,227 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 556,170,049 |  | 366,345,728 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 11,112,411,929 |  | 10,008,682,909 |
| Total prospective contributions |  | 12,364,444,081 |  | 11,047,076,864 |
| Total assets | \$ | 14,476,730,579 |  | 13,398,066,804 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 9,600,527,994 | \$ | 9,088,328,416 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 4,466,562,333 |  | 3,960,599,033 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 409,640,252 |  | 349,139,355 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 14,476,730,579 | \$ | 13,398,066,804 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> RETIREMENT BENEFITS HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 559,487,184 | \$ | 556,687,757 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 107,586,642 | \$ | 91,736,829 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 71,148,292 |  | 67,075,729 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 377,218,942 |  | 338,745,630 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 555,953,876 | \$ | 497,558,188 |
| Total assets | \$ | 1,115,441,060 | \$ | 1,054,245,945 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 618,592,164 | \$ | 605,818,504 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 466,958,963 |  | 421,056,647 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 29,889,933 |  | 27,370,794 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 1,115,441,060 | \$ | 1,054,245,945 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET

## RETIREMENT BENEFITS

 TOTAL KERS MEMBERS|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets |  | 2,671,773,682 | \$ | 2,907,677,697 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 803,448,745 | \$ | 763,785,056 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 627,318,341 |  | 433,421,457 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 11,489,630,871 |  | 10,347,428,539 |
| Total prospective contributions |  | 12,920,397,957 |  | 11,544,635,052 |
| Total assets |  | 15,592,171,639 |  | 14,452,312,749 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 10,219,120,158 | \$ | 9,694,146,920 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 4,933,521,296 |  | 4,381,655,680 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 439,530,185 |  | 376,510,149 |
| Total liabilities |  | 15,592,171,639 |  | 14,452,312,749 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> INSURANCE BENEFITS NON-HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 743,270,060 | \$ | 695,018,262 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 48,293,415 | \$ | 34,833,822 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 243,914,729 |  | 277,045,451 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 1,713,407,904 |  | 1,718,686,990 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 2,005,616,048 |  | 2,030,566,263 |
| Total assets | \$ | 2,748,886,108 | \$ | 2,725,584,525 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 1,352,227,044 | \$ | 1,302,716,841 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 1,265,250,497 |  | 1,297,234,668 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 131,408,567 |  | 125,633,016 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 2,748,886,108 | \$ | 2,725,584,525 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> INSURANCE BENEFITS <br> HAZARDOUS KERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 473,160,173 | \$ | 451,514,191 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 7,275,958 | \$ | 4,104,933 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 47,365,033 |  | 53,171,611 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | (95,414,943) |  | $(76,609,957)$ |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | $(40,773,952)$ | \$ | $(19,333,413)$ |
| Total assets | \$ | 432,386,221 | \$ | 432,180,778 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 217,752,911 | \$ | 210,989,670 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 204,024,910 |  | 211,065,783 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 10,608,400 |  | 10,125,325 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 432,386,221 | \$ | 432,180,778 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET INSURANCE BENEFITS TOTAL KERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 1,216,430,233 | \$ | 1,146,532,453 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 55,569,373 | \$ | 38,938,755 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 291,279,762 |  | 330,217,062 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 1,617,992,961 |  | 1,642,077,033 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 1,964,842,096 |  | 2,011,232,850 |
| Total assets | \$ | 3,181,272,329 | \$ | 3,157,765,303 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 1,569,979,955 | \$ | 1,513,706,511 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 1,469,275,407 |  | 1,508,300,451 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 142,016,967 |  | 135,758,341 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 3,181,272,329 | \$ | 3,157,765,303 |

The following tables provide the solvency test for non-hazardous and hazardous KERS members.

## Solvency Test <br> Retirement Benefits Non-Hazardous KERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries |  | (3) Active Members (Employer nanced Portion) |  | ctuarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 916,568,932 |  | 8,482,714,356 | \$ | 1,782,858,744 | \$ | 3,726,986,087 | 100.0\% | 33.1\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 885,137,183 |  | 8,708,536,338 |  | 1,767,374,615 |  | 3,101,316,738 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 | 922,928,027 |  | 8,709,323,622 |  | 1,754,350,510 |  | 2,636,122,852 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 928,557,540 |  | 8,870,692,596 |  | 1,750,860,088 |  | 2,423,956,716 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2015 | 925,933,970 |  | 9,437,467,771 |  | 1,996,271,108 |  | 2,350,989,940 | 100.0 | 15.1 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 920,120,230 |  | 10,010,168,246 |  | 2,294,409,951 |  | 2,112,286,498 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 0.0 |

## Solvency Test <br> Retirement Benefits Hazardous KERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries |  | (3) ive Members Employer nced Portion) |  | uarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 86,614,205 | \$ | 490,395,078 | \$ | 144,284,161 | \$ | 510,748,505 | 100.0\% | 86.5\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 82,100,877 |  | 521,688,803 |  | 148,909,777 |  | 497,226,296 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 | 82,145,602 |  | 545,596,534 |  | 156,238,458 |  | 505,656,808 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 83,663,535 |  | 581,231,300 |  | 151,955,228 |  | 527,897,261 | 100.0 | 76.4 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2015 | 83,606,204 |  | 633,189,298 |  | 178,637,885 |  | 556,687,757 | 100.0 | 74.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 86,705,297 |  | 648,482,097 |  | 201,518,732 |  | 559,487,184 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 0.0 |

## Solvency Test <br> Insurance Benefits Non-Hazardous KERS Members



## Solvency Test <br> Insurance Benefits <br> Hazardous KERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member <br> Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries |  | (3) tive Members (Employer anced Portion) |  | ```uarial Value of Assets``` | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 0 | \$ | 285,539,861 | \$ | 221,518,906 | \$ | 329,961,615 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 20.1\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 0 |  | 196,578,935 |  | 188,013,471 |  | 345,573,948 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 79.2 |
| 6/30/2013 | 0 |  | 202,031,515 |  | 183,486,160 |  | 370,774,403 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 92.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 0 |  | 206,477,405 |  | 190,509,415 |  | 419,395,867 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 6/30/2015 | 0 |  | 221,114,995 |  | 153,789,239 |  | 451,514,191 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 0 |  | 228,361,311 |  | 149,383,919 |  | 473,160,173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

# Development of Actuarial Value of Assets <br> Retirement Benefits <br> Non-Hazardous Members 

A. Actuarial Value Beginning of Year
\$ 2,423,956,716
2,307,858,072
$2,560,419,519 \quad 2,307,858,072$
C. Market Value Beginning of Year
$2,560,419,519$

632,777,097
614,761,373
D1. Contributions
D2. Benefit Payments
D3. Administrative Expenses
D4. Investment Expenses
D5. Net
Investment Income
E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5
E2. Assumed Rate
E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition
E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income

F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4.
F2. First Prior Year
F3. Second Prior Year
F4. Third Prior Year
F5. Fourth Prior Year
F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain
G. Actuarial Value End of Year:
A.+D5.+E3.+F6. \$ 2,350,989,940 \$ 2,112,286,498


 assumed rate, Actuarial Value of Assets will tend to be greater than market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 4 consecutive years, actuarial value will become equal to market value.

# Development of Actuarial Value of Assets 

 Retirement BenefitsHazardous Members

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 527,897,261 | \$ | 556,687,757 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 550,120,310 |  | 524,678,968 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 559,504,340 |  | 550,120,310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 42,153,137 |  | 38,814,280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(59,382,637)$ |  | $(61,517,531)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(844,208)$ |  | $(916,265)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(4,013,205)$ |  | $(4,413,171)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(22,086,913)$ |  | $(28,032,687)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 12,702,883 |  | 2,591,345 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 46,674,435 |  | 44,786,462 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(33,971,552)$ |  | $(42,195,117)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(6,794,310)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 8,457,269 |  | $(6,794,310)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 2,416,270 |  | 8,457,269 |  | $(6,794,310)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(9,594,554)$ |  | 2,416,270 |  | 8,457,269 |  | $(6,794,310)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 9,718,299 |  | $(9,594,554)$ |  | 2,416,270 |  | 8,457,269 |  | $(6,794,310)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 4,202,974 |  | $(13,954,348)$ |  | $(4,359,794)$ |  | $(6,776,064)$ |  | $(15,233,333)$ |  | $(8,439,023)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A.+D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 556,687,757 | \$ | 559,487,184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(6,567,447)$ | \$ | $(34,808,216)$ | \$ | $(30,448,422)$ | \$ | $(23,672,358)$ | \$ | $(8,439,023)$ | \$ | 0 |


 assumed rate, Actuarial Value of Assets will tend to be greater than market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 4 consecutive years, actuarial value will become equal to market value.

## Development of Actuarial Value of Assets <br> \section*{Insurance Benefits}

Non-Hazardous Members

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 621,236,646 | \$ | 695,018,262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 687,684,080 |  | 695,188,649 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 664,775,708 |  | 687,684,080 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 140,393,102 |  | 140,872,512 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(125,273,008)$ |  | $(128,644,977)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(896,134)$ |  | $(825,847)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(3,654,438)$ |  | $(3,527,784)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | 10,569,522 |  | 7,873,904 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 12,338,850 |  | $(369,335)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 55,725,734 |  | 55,531,653 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(43,386,884)$ |  | $(55,900,988)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(8,677,377)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 10,997,800 |  | $(8,677,377)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 675,909 |  | 10,997,800 |  | $(8,677,377)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(6,969,893)$ |  | 675,909 |  | 10,997,800 |  | $(8,677,377)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 11,459,921 |  | $(6,969,893)$ |  | 675,909 |  | 10,997,800 |  | $(8,677,377)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 7,486,360 |  | $(15,153,759)$ |  | $(8,183,866)$ |  | $(8,859,775)$ |  | $(19,857,575)$ |  | $(11,180,198)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A.+D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 695,018,262 | \$ | 743,270,060 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(7,334,182)$ | \$ | $(48,081,411)$ | \$ | $(39,897,545)$ | \$ | $(31,037,770)$ | \$ | $(11,180,198)$ | \$ | 0 |


 assumed rate, Actuarial Value of Assets will tend to be greater than market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 4 consecutive years, actuarial value will become equal to market value

# Development of Actuarial Value of Asset 

Insurance Benefits

## Hazardous Members

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 419,395,867 | \$ | 451,514,191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 441,626,285 |  | 440,596,305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 435,503,976 |  | 441,626,285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 15,433,627 |  | 17,436,744 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(17,000,969)$ |  | $(17,489,919)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(100,809)$ |  | $(97,876)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | (2,765,329) |  | $(3,290,159)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(4,433,480)$ |  | $(3,441,210)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 10,555,789 |  | 2,411,230 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 36,452,246 |  | 36,406,466 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(25,896,457)$ |  | $(33,995,236)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(5,179,291)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 4,571,403 |  | $(5,179,291)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 1,027,388 |  | 4,571,403 |  | $(5,179,291)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(4,939,727)$ |  | 1,027,388 |  | 4,571,403 |  | $(5,179,291)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 4,619,785 |  | $(4,939,727)$ |  | 1,027,388 |  | 4,571,403 |  | $(5,179,291)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 99,558 |  | $(11,319,274)$ |  | $(6,379,547)$ |  | $(7,406,935)$ |  | $(11,978,338)$ |  | $(6,799,047)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. + D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 451,514,191 | \$ | 473,160,173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(9,887,906)$ | \$ | $(32,563,868)$ | \$ | $(26,184,321)$ | \$ | $(18,777,386)$ | \$ | $(6,799,047)$ | \$ | 0 |





## SCHEDULE C

## STATEMENT OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

The assumptions and methods used in the valuation were based on the actuarial experience study for the five-year period ending June 30, 2013, submitted April 30, 2014, and adopted by the Board on December 4, 2014.

INVESTMENT RATE OF RETURN: 6.75\% per annum for Non-Hazardous Pension Plan; 7.50\% per annum for Hazardous Plans and the Non-Hazardous Insurance Plan, compounded annually for retirement and insurance benefits.

PRICE INFLATION: $3.25 \%$ per annum, compounded annually.
PAYROLL GROWTH: 4.00\% per annum, compounded annually.
SALARY INCREASES: The assumed annual rates of future salary increases for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows and include inflation at 4.00\% per annum:

| $*$ <br> Service <br> Years | Mnnual Rates of Salary Increases |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous | Base | Increase Next Year |  |
|  | (Economy) | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |  |  |
| $1-2$ | $12.02 \%$ | $15.87 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $16.50 \%$ | $20.50 \%$ |
| $2-3$ | $4.33 \%$ | $4.33 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $8.50 \%$ | $8.50 \%$ |
| $3-4$ | $1.92 \%$ | $2.40 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ | $6.50 \%$ |
| $4-5$ | $1.44 \%$ | $1.92 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $5-6$ | $1.44 \%$ | $1.44 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ |
| $6-7$ | $1.44 \%$ | $0.96 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $7-8$ | $0.96 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $8-9$ | $0.96 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $9-10$ | $0.96 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $10 \&$ Over | $0.48 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |

DISABILITY: Representative assumed annual rates of disability for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Nearest <br> Age | Annual Rates of Disability |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Hazardous |  |
|  | $0.02 \%$ | $0.02 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ |  |
| 30 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ | $0.05 \%$ |  |
| 40 | $0.07 \%$ | $0.07 \%$ | $0.10 \%$ |  |
| 50 | $0.19 \%$ | $0.19 \%$ | $0.28 \%$ |  |
| 60 | $0.49 \%$ | $0.73 \%$ | $0.05 \%$ |  |
| 60 | $0.49 \%$ |  | $0.10 \%$ |  |

RETIREMENT: The assumed annual rates of retirement for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Annual Rates of Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous <br> Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement* | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement* | Service | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement |
| 56 | $8.0 \%$ |  | 20 | $40.0 \%$ |  |
| 57 | $8.0 \%$ |  | 21 | $40.0 \%$ |  |
| 58 | $8.0 \%$ |  | 22 | $40.0 \%$ |  |
| 59 | $8.0 \%$ |  | 23 | $40.0 \%$ |  |
| 60 | $8.0 \%$ |  | 24 | $40.0 \%$ |  |
| 61 | $10.0 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | 25 | $47.0 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| 62 | $20.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | 26 | $47.0 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| 63 | $20.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | 27 | $47.0 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| 64 | $20.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | 28 | $47.0 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| 65 | $20.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | 29 | $47.0 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| 66 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 30 | $47.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 67 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 31 | $47.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 68 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 32 | $50.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 69 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 33 | $50.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 70 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 34 | $50.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 71 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 35 | $60.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 72 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 36 | $60.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 73 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 37 | $60.0 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ |
| 74 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 38 | $60.0 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ |
| 75 | $20.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | 39 | $60.0 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ |
| $100.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | 40 | $60.0 \%$ | $60.0 \%$ |  |

* For members participating before September 1, 2008. If service is at least 27 years, the rate is $35 \%$.
** For members participating on or after September 1, 2008. If age plus service is at least 87 , the rate is $35 \%$.
+ For members participating before September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is $100 \%$ at age 65.
++ For members participating on or after September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is $100 \%$ at age 60.

WITHDRAWAL: The assumed annual rates of withdrawal for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Service <br> Years | Annual Rates of Withdrawal |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |
| $0-1$ | $22.50 \%$ | $25.00 \%$ |
| $1-2$ | $15.50 \%$ | $10.50 \%$ |
| $2-3$ | $12.50 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |
| $3-4$ | $10.50 \%$ | $6.50 \%$ |
| $4-5$ | $9.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ |
| $5-6$ | $6.50 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $6-7$ | $5.50 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $7-8$ | $5.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $8-9$ | $4.50 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $9-10$ | $4.50 \%$ | $2.50 \%$ |
| $10-11$ | $4.00 \%$ | $2.50 \%$ |
| $11-13$ | $4.00 \%$ | $2.00 \%$ |
| $13-15$ | $3.50 \%$ | $2.00 \%$ |
| $15 \&$ Over | $3.00 \%$ | $2.00 \%$ |

DEATH BEFORE RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period before retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (multiplied by 50\% for males and $30 \%$ for females).

DEATH AFTER RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period after service retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 1 year for females) for all healthy retired members and beneficiaries. The RP-2000 Combined Disabled Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 4 years for males) is used for the period after disability retirement. These assumptions are used to measure the probabilities of each benefit payment being made after retirement. These assumptions contain margin for mortality improvements.

PERCENT MARRIED: 100\% of employees are assumed to be married, with the wife 3 years younger than the husband.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN: For hazardous members' duty-related death benefits, it is assumed that the member is survived by two dependent children each age 6.

FORM OF PAYMENT: Participants are assumed to elect a life-only form of payment.
ASSET VALUATION METHOD: Five-year market related actuarial value, as developed in Schedule B. The actuarial value of assets recognizes a portion of the difference between the market value of assets and the expected actuarial value of assets, based on the ultimate assumed valuation rate of return. The amount recognized each year is $20 \%$ of the difference between market value and expected actuarial value.

ACTUARIAL COST METHOD: Costs were determined using the Entry Age Normal, Level Percentage of Pay Actuarial Cost Method. Under this method, a calculation is made for retirement benefits to determine the uniform and constant percentage rate of contribution which, if applied to the compensation of the average new member during the entire period of his or her anticipated covered service, would be required to meet the cost of benefits payable. Actuarial gains and losses are reflected in the unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

MULTIPLE STATUS/MULTIPLE SYSTEM MEMBERS: Some members may be represented under more than one retirement system and/or may have more than one status (e.g., active in one system, deferred vested in another and retired from a different system). For pension purposes, members that are active in one System but have service in another are assumed to retire from the System in which they are currently active. Any deferred pension benefits from another System are assumed to begin once the member terminates from their current active position. The insurance liabilities for multiple status/multiple system members are calculated assuming only one benefit is payable across all Systems and that benefit is payable from the combination of status and System which produces the highest economic value to the member.

AFFORDABLE CARE ACT (ACA): The impact of the Affordable Care Act (ACA) was addressed in this valuation. Review of the information currently available did not identify any specific provisions of the ACA that are anticipated to significantly impact results. While the impact of certain provisions such as the excise tax on high-value health insurance plans beginning in 2018 (if applicable), mandated benefits and participation changes due to the individual mandate should be recognized in the determination of liabilities, overall future plan costs and the resulting liabilities are driven by the assumed rate of health care inflation (i.e., trend). The trend assumption forecasts the anticipated increase to initial per capita costs, taking into account health care cost inflation, increases in benefit utilization, government-mandated benefits, and technological advances. Given the uncertainty regarding the ACA's implementation (e.g., the impact of excise tax on high-value health insurance plans, changes in participation resulting from the implementation of state-based health insurance exchanges), continued monitoring of the ACA's impact on the insurance liability will be required.

HEALTH CARE BENEFITS VALUED: Medical and drug benefits for retirees under age 65 and Medicare eligible.

HEALTH CARE SPOUSE AGE DIFFERENCE: Wives are assumed to be three years younger than husbands.

HEALTH CARE COST TREND RATES: Following is a chart detailing trend assumptions.

| Year | Annual Rate of Increase |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under Age 65 | Age 65 \& Older | Dollar Contribution* |
| 2016 | $7.50 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2017 | $6.75 \%$ | $5.25 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2018 | $6.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2019 | $5.75 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2020 | $5.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| $2021 \&$ Beyond | $5.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |

[^4]HEALTH CARE AGE RELATED MORBIDITY: For retirees ages 65 and older, per capita health care costs are adjusted to reflect expected health care cost changes related to age. The increase to the net incurred claims was assumed to be:

| Participant Age | Annual Increase |
| :---: | :---: |
| $65-69$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $70-74$ | $2.50 \%$ |
| $75-79$ | $2.00 \%$ |
| $80-84$ | $1.00 \%$ |
| $85-89$ | $0.50 \%$ |
| $90 \&$ Beyond | $0.00 \%$ |

Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6 ), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the long-standing position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 327,100,333$ for KERS nonhazardous and \$45,961,457 for KERS hazardous.

HEALTH CARE DEFERRED VESTED BENEFIT RECIPIENT INITIAL AGE OF BENEFIT RECEIPT FOR MEMBERS: Health care benefits are assumed to begin at the following ages for deferred vested benefit recipients:

| Deferred Vested Initial Age of Benefit Receipt |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applies Only to Members with Non-Hazardous Service |  |  |
| Members | Members | Members |
| Participating |  |  |
| Before |  |  |
| July 1, 2003 | Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| 55 | 55 | 60 |


| Deferred Vested Initial Age of Benefit Receipt |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applies Only to Members with Hazardous Service |  |  |
| Members | Members <br> Participating <br> Before | Participating <br> July 1, 2003 |
| Between July 1, 2003 |  |  |
| to September 1, 2008 |  |  |$\quad$| Participating |
| :---: |
| On or After |
| September 1, 2008 |

HEALTH CARE ANTICIPATED PLAN PARTICIPATION: Representative values of the assumed annual rates of member participation and spouse coverage are as follows:

| Plan Elections of Covered Members Age 65 and Older as of January 1, 2017 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |
| Medical Only | $7.62 \%$ | $4.08 \%$ |
| Essential | $8.01 \%$ | $4.64 \%$ |
| Premium | $84.37 \%$ | $91.28 \%$ |


| Retirement Participation Rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service at <br> Retirement | Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1, 2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| Under 10 | $50.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $10-14$ | $75.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $15-19$ | $90.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $20+$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Disability/Death Participation Rates |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Members Participating Before July 1, 2003 |  |
| Duty-Disability | Duty Death-In-Service |
| $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Deferred Vested Member Participation Rates |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1, 2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| $50.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Members Electing Spouse Coverage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applies Only to Members with Hazardous Service |  |  |
| Members | Members | Members |
| Participating | Participating | Participating |
| Before | Between July 1, 2003 | On or After |
| July 1, 2003 | to September 1, 2008 | September 1, 2008 |
| $50.00 \%$ | $50.00 \%$ | $50.00 \%$ |

HEALTH CARE MONTHLY PLAN COSTS: Assumed per capita health care costs were based on past experience and trended based on the assumptions. Following are charts detailing retiree per capita assumptions for the year following the valuation date. The amounts include medical and drug costs. Members under 65 are assumed to elect the LivingWell PPO. For retirees ages 65 and older, the full costs shown are before averaging. The average costs are then normalized to age 65 and age adjusted in calculating liabilities. The dollar amount contribution level is the cost to the system per year of service for members participating on or after July 1, 2003.

| Under Age 65 (KEHP) Full Costs as of January 1, 2016 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tier | LivingWell | LivingWell | Standard | Standard |
| Elected | CDHP | PPO | PPO | CDHP |
| Single | $\$ 702.10$ | $\$ 721.14$ | $\$ 678.22$ | $\$ 663.80$ |
| Parent Plus | 967.18 | $1,023.04$ | 964.58 | 930.94 |
| Couple | $1,302.74$ | $1,564.20$ | $1,477.72$ | $1,431.76$ |
| Family | $1,453.94$ | $1,738.40$ | $1,640.22$ | $1,594.52$ |
| Family C-R | 810.00 | 865.64 | 815.50 | 793.18 |


| Age 65 and Older Full Costs as of January 1, 2016 |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Medical Only | $\$ 162.47$ |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Essential | 77.76 |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Premium | 252.51 |


| Age 65 and Older |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Average Cost as of the Valuation Date |  |
| Based on Actual Retiree Elections |  |


| Dollar Amount Contribution Level <br> Per Year of Service as of July 1, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Applies to members participating on or after |
| July 1, 2003 |

## SCHEDULE D

## SUMMARY OF MAIN BENEFIT AND CONTRIBUTION PROVISIONS

This schedule summarizes the major retirement benefit provisions of KERS included in the valuation. It is not intended to be, nor should it be interpreted as, a complete statement of all plan provisions.

## Plan Year:

Non-Hazardous Normal Retirement:
Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

July 1 through June 30

## 65

At least one month of non-hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is $1.97 \%$ times final average compensation times years of service. For members who were participants in any one of the state retirement systems from January 1, 1998 through January 1, 1999, the benefit factor is $2.00 \%$. For those members who retired between January 1, 1999 and January 31, 2009 with at least 240 months of service, the benefit factor is 2.20\%.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest five (5) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the five (5) year period is less than forty-eight (48), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.
If a member has less than 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation began on or after 8/1/2004, but before 9/1/2008

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

65

At least one month of non-hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.00 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.
Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest five (5) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the five (5) year period is less than forty-eight (48), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.
If a member has less than 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

## Non-Hazardous Normal Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Age 65 with 60 months of non-hazardous duty service credit, or age 57 if age plus service equals at least 87 .

The monthly benefit is the following benefit factor based on service credit at retirement plus $2.00 \%$ for each year of service greater than 30 years, multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

| Service Credit | Benefit Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10 years or less | $1.10 \%$ |
| $10+-20$ years | $1.30 \%$ |
| $20+-26$ years | $1.50 \%$ |
| $26+-30$ years | $1.75 \%$ |

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the last (not highest) five (5) complete fiscal years of salary. Each fiscal year used to determine final compensation must contain twelve (12) months of service credit.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
Requirement

Amount

Age 65 with 60 months of non-hazardous duty service credit, or age 57 if age plus service equals at least 87 .

Each year that a member is an active contributing member to the System, the member and the member's employer will contribute $5.00 \%$ and $4.00 \%$ of creditable compensation respectively into a hypothetical account. This hypothetical account will earn interest annually on both the member's and employer's contribution at a minimum rate of $4 \%$. If the System's geometric average net investment return for the previous five years exceeds $4 \%$, then the hypothetical account will be credited with an additional amount of interest equal to $75 \%$ of the amount of the return which exceeds $4 \%$. All interest credits will be applied to the hypothetical account balance on June 30 based on the account balance as of June 30 of the previous year.

Upon retirement the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or annuitized into a single life annuity option.

## Hazardous Normal Retirement:

Members whose participation began before 9/1/2008

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

## 55

At least one month of hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.49 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the three (3) year period is less than twenty-four (24), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

60
At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit
The monthly benefit is the following benefit factor based on service credit at retirement, multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

| Service Credit | Benefit Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10 years or less | $1.30 \%$ |
| $10+-20$ years | $1.50 \%$ |
| $20+-25$ years | $2.25 \%$ |
| $25+$ years | $2.50 \%$ |

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) complete fiscal years of salary. Each fiscal year used to determine final compensation must contain twelve (12) months of service credit.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

## Hazardous Normal Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement

Amount

60
At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit or 25 or more years of service, with no age requirement

Each year that a member is an active contributing member to the System, the member and the member's employer will contribute $8.00 \%$ and $7.50 \%$ of creditable compensation respectively into a hypothetical account. This hypothetical account will earn interest annually on both the member's and employer's contribution at a minimum rate of $4 \%$. If the System's geometric average net investment return for the previous five years exceeds $4 \%$, then the hypothetical account will be credited with an additional amount of interest equal to $75 \%$ of the amount of the return which exceeds $4 \%$. All interest credits will be applied to the hypothetical account balance on June 30 based on the account balance as of June 30 of the previous year.

Upon retirement the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or annuitized into a single life annuity option.

Age 55 with 60 months of service or any age with 25 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by 6.5\% per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 65 or has less than 27 years of service, whichever is smaller.

## Non-Hazardous Early Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement
Amount

Age 60 with 10 years of service.
Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 65, or does not meet the rule of 87 (age plus service) and is younger than age 57 , whichever is smaller.

## Hazardous Early Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008

Requirement

Amount

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 20 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 55 or has less than 20 years of service, whichever is smaller.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 25 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by 6.5\% per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 60 or has less than 25 years of service, whichever is smaller.

## Non-Hazardous Disability:

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Members whose participation began before 8/1/2004

None
60 months

Normal retirement benefit except that service credit will be added to total service for the period from the last day of plan employment to the member's 65th birthday or until the combined total service as of the last day of paid employment and added service equals 25 years. The total amount of service credit added shall not exceed the member's actual service credit on the last day of paid employment. For members with at least 25 years of service but less than 27 years of service, total service shall be 27 years. For employees with 27 or more years of service credit, actual service will be used.

## Non-Hazardous Disability (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 8/1/2004 but before 1/1/2014
Normal retirement benefit based on actual service with no penalty or, if larger, $20 \%$ of the Final Rate of Pay. May apply for disability even after normal retirement age.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

## Hazardous Disability:

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004

A contributing member in a non-hazardous position who is disabled in the line of duty is entitled to a retirement benefit of not less than 25\% of the member's final monthly rate of pay plus $10 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay for each dependent child. The maximum dependent child's benefit is $40 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay.

The hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or an annuity equal to the larger of $20 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay or the annuitized hypothetical account into a single life annuity option.

None
60 months (waived if in line of duty disability)

Normal retirement benefit except if the member's total service credit is less than 20 years, service credit will be added for the period from the last day of paid employment to the member's 55th birthday.

The maximum service credit added will not exceed the total service the member had on this last day of paid employment and the maximum service credit for calculating his retirement allowance, including total service and service added will not exceed 20 years. May not apply if eligible for an unreduced retirement allowance.

A member in a hazardous position who is disabled in the line of duty is entitled to the normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty), except that the monthly retirement allowance payable shall not be less than 25\% of the member's monthly final monthly rate of pay. Each dependent child shall receive $10 \%$ of the disabled member's monthly final rate of pay; however the total maximum dependent children's benefit shall not exceed $40 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

Page 47

## Hazardous Disability (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 8/1/2004 but before 1/1/2014
Normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty) or, if larger, 25\% of the member's monthly final rate of pay. May apply for disability even after normal retirement age.
Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014

The hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or an annuity equal to the larger of $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay or the annuitized hypothetical account into a single life annuity option.

## Vesting:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008

Age Requirement
Service Requirement

Amount

Normal Retirement Age

## None

60 months. Service purchased after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting insurance benefits. Service purchased by employees who began participating on or after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting retirement benefits. Recontribution of refunds and omitted service purchases are the exception to this rule for service requirement.

Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.

65 for non-hazardous members and 55 for hazardous members.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement

None
60 months. Service purchased after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting insurance benefits.

Service purchased by employees who began participating on or after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting retirement benefits. Recontribution of refunds and omitted service purchases are the exception to this rule for service requirement.

Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.

## Vesting (continued):

Normal Retirement Age

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

65 for non-hazardous members and 60 for hazardous members.

None
60 months.
Upon termination the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or the member can elect to leave the hypothetical account balance in the System. If the member does not withdraw the account balance, it will continue to earn $4 \%$ interest. Upon reaching normal retirement age the member can apply for retirement and receive the account balance as a lump sum payment or annuitize the account balance into a single life annuity.

## Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (not in line of duty):

Members whose participation
began before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014

Amount

Eligible for Normal or Early Retirement, or any age in active employment with 60 months service, or any age and not in active employment with at least 144 months of service.

Benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death and elected a 100\% joint and survivor form. Benefit is actuarially reduced if member is less than normal retirement age at the date of death.

## 60 months service

The maximum of the benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death.

Spouse's Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (in line of duty):

Requirement

Amount

None

The spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment and monthly payments of $25 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.

Dependent Non-Spouse's Death Benefit (in line of duty) - Hazardous Plan:

Requirement
Amount

None
The non-spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.

## Dependent Child's Death Benefit (in line of duty):

Requirement
Amount

## Post-Retirement Death Benefit: <br> Post-Retirement Death Benefit:

Requirement

Amount

Members whose participation began before 9/1/2008

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008
Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008

## Non-Hazardous Member Contributions:

None
$10 \%$ of member's final monthly rate of pay. Dependent child payments cannot exceed $40 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

Retired member in receipt of monthly benefit based on at least 48 months or more of combined service with KERS, CERS or SPRS.
\$5,000
$5 \%$ of all creditable compensation. Interest paid on the members' accounts is currently $2.5 \%$ shall not be less than 2.0\%. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions with interest.
$6 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $5 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Interest paid on the members' accounts will be set at $2.5 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest in their individual account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

## Non-Hazardous Member Contributions (continued):

Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014
$6 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $5 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest on the member's portion of the hypothetical account, however, the $1 \%$ contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

8\% of all creditable compensation. Interest paid on the members' accounts is currently set at $2.5 \%$ and per statute, shall not be less than $2.0 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions with interest.
$9 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Interest paid on the members' accounts will be set at $2.5 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest in their individual account, however, the $1 \%$ contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.
$9 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest on the member's portion of the hypothetical account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

## Non-Hazardous Insurance Plan for Retirees:

Members whose participation
began before 7/1/2003

Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation began
on or after 7/1/2003, but before 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount
Monthly retirement allowance with at least 120 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. This amount is shown as of the valuation date and is increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount
Monthly retirement allowance with at least 180 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. This amount will be increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

## Hazardous Insurance Plan for Retirees:

Members whose participation began before 7/1/2003

Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation began on or after 7/1/2003, but before 9/1/2008

Requirement

Amount

In receipt of a monthly retirement allowance.
The Retirement System pays a portion of lifetime medical premiums for retirees, their spouse and their dependents based on the retired member's years of service credit. The percentage of the monthly contribution rate paid is show in the following table.

| Service Credit | Percentage Paid* |
| :---: | :---: |
| $0-3$ years | $0 \%$ |
| $4-9$ years | $25 \%$ |
| $10-14$ years | $50 \%$ |
| $15-19$ years | $75 \%$ |
| 20 or more years | $100 \%$ |

*100\% of the monthly contribution is paid towards the health insurance for a member, member's spouse and dependents if the member is disabled in the line of duty as a result of a dutyrelated injury, regardless of actual service. 100\% of the monthly contribution is paid toward health insurance for the spouse and dependent children of a member who dies in the line of duty regardless of the deceased member's service. The insurance benefit will be provided as long as the spouse and dependent children are eligible for a monthly retirement benefit.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 120 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 19.48$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts are shown as of the valuation date and are increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 180 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 19.48$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts will be increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

SCHEDULEE

## DETAILED TABULATIONS OF THE DATA

## Schedule of Non-Hazardous Retired Members Added to and Removed From Rolls

 Last Six Fiscal Years| Year Ending June 30 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | 37,945 | 38,597 | 39,226 | 40,194 | 41,223 | 42,269 |
| Added | 1,592 | 1,707 | 1,982 | 2,067 | 2,140 | 2,441 |
| Removed | 940 | 1,078 | 1,014 | 1,038 | 1,094 | 706 |
| End of Year | 38,597 | 39,226 | 40,194 | 41,223 | 42,269 | 44,004 |
|  | Annual Allowances* |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | \$ 801,881,911 | \$ 821,197,278 | \$ 844,880,945 | \$ 872,139,782 | \$ 866,046,656 | \$ 883,577,572 |
| Added | 31,930,847 | 37,458,130 | 41,468,079 | 31,433,028 | 32,433,375 | 61,293,789 |
| Removed | 12,615,480 | 13,774,463 | 14,209,242 | 15,142,500 | 14,902,459 | 9,941,594 |
| End of Year | \$ 821,197,278 | \$ 844,880,945 | \$ 872,139,782 | \$ 866,046,656 | \$ 883,577,572 | \$ 934,929,767 |
| \% Increase in Allowances | (1.31)\% | 2.88\% | 3.23\% | (0.70)\% | 2.02\% | 5.81\% |
| Average Annual Allowance | \$ 21,276 | \$ 21,539 | \$ 21,698 | \$ 21,009 | \$ 20,904 | \$ 21,246 |

* The annual allowances shown for 2013 and later include allowances for hazardous members who are receiving a portion of benefit from the non-hazardous system.

Schedule of Hazardous Retired Members Added to and Removed From Rolls

| Year Ending June 30 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year |  | 2,835 |  | 3,064 |  | 3,253 |  | 3,430 |  | 3,620 |  | 3,758 |
| Added |  | 288 |  | 243 |  | 229 |  | 256 |  | 203 |  | 237 |
| Removed |  | 59 |  | 54 |  | 52 |  | 66 |  | 65 |  | 29 |
| End of Year |  | 3,064 |  | 3,253 |  | 3,430 |  | 3,620 |  | 3,758 |  | 3,966 |
|  | Annual Allowances |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | \$ | 41,114,800 | \$ | 45,609,229 | \$ | 49,231,205 | \$ | 51,122,456 | \$ | 54,271,718 | \$ | 56,431,099 |
| Added |  | 5,012,933 |  | 4,213,360 |  | 2,390,928 |  | 3,761,697 |  | 3,144,016 |  | 3,028,060 |
| Removed |  | 518,504 |  | 591,384 |  | 499,677 |  | 612,435 |  | 984,635 |  | 458,210 |
| End of Year | \$ | 45,609,229 | \$ | 49,231,205 | \$ | 51,122,456 | \$ | 54,271,718 | \$ | 56,431,099 | \$ | 59,000,949 |
| \% Increase in Allowances |  | 6.25\% |  | 7.94\% |  | 3.84\% |  | 6.16\% |  | 3.98\% |  | 4.55\% |
| Average Annual Allowance | \$ | 14,886 | \$ | 15,134 | \$ | 14,905 | \$ | 14,992 | \$ | 15,016 | \$ | 14,877 |

Non-Hazardous Retired Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic Form | 3,876 | \$ | 6,980,204.66 | 11,283 | \$ | 16,585,997.69 | 15,159 | \$ | 23,566,202.35 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 2,149 |  | 3,985,991.96 | 976 |  | 1,212,989.19 | 3,125 |  | 5,198,981.15 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 803 |  | 2,286,315.75 | 497 |  | 1,010,205.80 | 1,300 |  | 3,296,521.55 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 1,137 |  | 2,874,494.33 | 1,413 |  | 2,835,242.12 | 2,550 |  | 5,709,736.45 |
| Pop-up Option | 3,898 |  | 9,578,675.60 | 3,491 |  | 6,874,561.14 | 7,389 |  | 16,453,236.74 |
| 10 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 953 |  | 1,667,803.05 | 2,159 |  | 3,263,781.61 | 3,112 |  | 4,931,584.66 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 405 |  | 922,773.25 | 969 |  | 1,665,253.66 | 1,374 |  | 2,588,026.91 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 813 |  | 1,751,830.13 | 598 |  | 1,015,260.04 | 1,411 |  | 2,767,090.17 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 420 |  | 666,325.29 | 583 |  | 878,004.85 | 1,003 |  | 1,544,330.14 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 408 |  | 892,023.43 | 589 |  | 925,683.80 | 997 |  | 1,817,707.23 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 82 |  | 134,530.89 | 297 |  | 450,015.34 | 379 |  | 584,546.23 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 33 |  | 40,037.69 | 158 |  | 201,267.29 | 191 |  | 241,304.98 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 146 |  | 131,141.45 | 404 |  | 306,704.06 | 550 |  | 437,845.51 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 105 |  | 220,991.67 | 102 |  | 174,083.95 | 207 |  | 395,075.62 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 82 |  | 130,327.77 | 78 |  | 114,819.45 | 160 |  | 245,147.22 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 233 |  | 255,564.11 | 157 |  | 134,840.38 | 390 |  | 390,404.49 |
| Total | 15,543 | \$ | 32,519,031.03 | 23,754 | \$ | 37,648,710.37 | 39,297 | \$ | 70,167,741.40 |

Hazardous Retired Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  |
| Basic Form | 581 | \$ | 658,370.14 | 453 | \$ | 481,849.78 | 1,034 | \$ | 1,140,219.92 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 288 |  | 342,604.11 | 35 |  | 39,937.92 | 323 |  | 382,542.03 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 99 |  | 129,375.91 | 26 |  | 28,907.23 | 125 |  | 158,283.14 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 159 |  | 240,036.62 | 60 |  | 91,309.85 | 219 |  | 331,346.47 |
| Pop-up Option | 822 |  | 1,229,351.73 | 157 |  | 202,182.21 | 979 |  | 1,431,533.94 |
| 10 Years Certain | 43 |  | 59,933.57 | 10 |  | 11,482.60 | 53 |  | 71,416.17 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 111 |  | 130,668.04 | 71 |  | 62,982.49 | 182 |  | 193,650.53 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 59 |  | 97,750.31 | 32 |  | 46,949.70 | 91 |  | 144,700.01 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 142 |  | 262,072.48 | 18 |  | 23,884.69 | 160 |  | 285,957.17 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 48 |  | 59,878.04 | 21 |  | 21,780.05 | 69 |  | 81,658.09 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 55 |  | 74,771.62 | 28 |  | 37,675.36 | 83 |  | 112,446.98 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 11 |  | 10,996.56 | 13 |  | 10,878.00 | 24 |  | 21,874.56 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 15 |  | 15,174.89 | 9 |  | 7,947.86 | 24 |  | 23,122.75 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 46 |  | 39,101.25 | 24 |  | 20,365.85 | 70 |  | 59,467.10 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 21 |  | 27,586.95 | 6 |  | 5,150.84 | 27 |  | 32,737.79 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 19 |  | 27,990.82 | 9 |  | 11,029.16 | 28 |  | 39,019.98 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 47 |  | 46,297.04 | 15 |  | 18,695.05 | 62 |  | 64,992.09 |
| Total | 2,566 | \$ | 3,451,960.08 | 987 | \$ | 1,123,008.64 | 3,553 | \$ | 4,574,968.72 |

Non-Hazardous Beneficiary Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  |
| Basic Form | 13 | \$ | 6,944.38 | 29 | \$ | 33,054.05 | 42 | \$ | 39,998.43 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 298 |  | 247,041.89 | 1,549 |  | 1,656,073.32 | 1,847 |  | 1,903,115.21 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 57 |  | 62,579.20 | 328 |  | 370,883.36 | 385 |  | 433,462.56 |
| $50 \%$ to Beneficiary | 141 |  | 108,898.88 | 466 |  | 343,059.72 | 607 |  | 451,958.60 |
| Pop-up Option | 163 |  | 259,319.64 | 650 |  | 1,059,376.91 | 813 |  | 1,318,696.55 |
| 10 Years Certain | 90 |  | 70,140.71 | 93 |  | 73,430.11 | 183 |  | 143,570.82 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 26 |  | 27,255.93 | 36 |  | 36,960.52 | 62 |  | 64,216.45 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 9 |  | 10,097.86 | 9 |  | 10,097.86 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 61 |  | 89,210.53 | 304 |  | 556,919.61 | 365 |  | 646,130.14 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0 | 4 |  | 1,501 | 4 |  | 1,500.58 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 3 |  | 2,136 | 7 |  | 8,134 | 10 |  | 10,269.82 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 14 |  | 22,737.66 | 45 |  | 52,457.91 | 59 |  | 75,195.57 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 22 |  | 34,016.06 | 63 |  | 116,635.71 | 85 |  | 150,651.77 |
| 5 Years Certain | 41 |  | 47,810 | 52 |  | 42,310 | 93 |  | 90,120.46 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 2 |  | 3,357.39 | 2 |  | 3,357.39 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 5 |  | 8,931.63 | 20 |  | 34,246.26 | 25 |  | 43,177.89 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 11 |  | 12,668.80 | 26 |  | 23,108.86 | 37 |  | 35,777.66 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 19 |  | 13,461.13 | 60 |  | 58,694.55 | 79 |  | 72,155.68 |
| Total | 964 | \$ | 1,013,152.35 | 3,743 | \$ | 4,480,301.09 | 4,707 | \$ | 5,493,453.44 |

Hazardous Beneficiary Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  |
| Basic Form | 2 | \$ | 1,051.91 | 5 | \$ | 3,811.80 | 7 | \$ | 4,863.71 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 11 |  | 4,167.29 | 138 |  | 103,469.47 | 149 |  | 107,636.76 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 0 |  | 0.00 | 19 |  | 8,922.41 | 19 |  | 8,922.41 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 2 |  | 1,450.30 | 30 |  | 12,427.90 | 32 |  | 13,878.20 |
| Pop-up Option | 14 |  | 13,388.26 | 87 |  | 79,236.54 | 101 |  | 92,624.80 |
| 10 Years Certain | 3 |  | 3,404.88 | 17 |  | 14,246.89 | 20 |  | 17,651.77 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 5 |  | 3,601.13 | 3 |  | 2,535.23 | 8 |  | 6,136.36 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 0 |  | 0.00 | 32 |  | 54,529.14 | 32 |  | 54,529.14 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 1 |  | 262.55 | 3 |  | 2,151.81 | 4 |  | 2,414.36 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 2 |  | 818.50 | 6 |  | 4,251.38 | 8 |  | 5,069.88 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 0 |  | 0.00 | 7 |  | 5,460.34 | 7 |  | 5,460.34 |
| 5 Years Certain | 1 |  | 634.60 | 5 |  | 3,630.36 | 6 |  | 4,264.96 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 1 |  | 125.74 | 1 |  | 125.74 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 0 |  | 0.00 | 4 |  | 4,145.13 | 4 |  | 4,145.13 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 1 |  | 995.41 | 3 |  | 2,021.84 | 4 |  | 3,017.25 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 2 |  | 706.28 | 9 |  | 10,329.90 | 11 |  | 11,036.18 |
| Total | 44 | \$ | \$ 30,481.11 | 369 | \$ | \$ 311,295.88 | 413 | \$ | 341,776.99 |

Non-Hazardous Members

## Retired and Beneficiary Information June 30, 2016 <br> Tabulated by Attained Ages

| Attained Age | Retirement |  |  | Disability Retirement |  |  | Survivors and Beneficiaries |  |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  | Annual <br> Benefits | No. |  | Annual <br> Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. | Annual Benefits |
| Under 45 | 23 | \$ | 406,343 | 27 | \$ | 334,095 | 90 | \$ | 620,140 | 140 | \$ 1,360,578 |
| 45-49 | 422 | \$ | 10,265,371 | 93 | \$ | 1,330,582 | 41 | \$ | 509,397 | 556 | \$ 12,105,350 |
| 50-54 | 1,515 | \$ | 41,662,835 | 166 | \$ | 2,496,519 | 111 | \$ | 1,504,991 | 1,792 | \$ 45,664,345 |
| 55-59 | 3,939 | \$ | 108,743,650 | 278 | \$ | 3,826,193 | 212 | \$ | 2,927,441 | 4,429 | \$ 115,497, 284 |
| 60-64 | 6,885 | \$ | 173,541,468 | 399 | \$ | 5,538,887 | 369 | \$ | 5,989,984 | 7,653 | \$ 185,070,339 |
| 65-69 | 9,286 | \$ | 206,945,611 | 391 | \$ | 4,949,122 | 540 | \$ | 9,746,771 | 10,217 | \$ 221,641,504 |
| 70-74 | 6,409 | \$ | 131,285,882 | 255 | \$ | 2,989,782 | 581 | \$ | 10,337,108 | 7,245 | \$ 144,612,772 |
| 75-79 | 4,006 | \$ | 72,935,328 | 213 | \$ | 2,572,823 | 548 | \$ | 8,404,568 | 4,767 | \$ 83,912,719 |
| 80-84 | 2,461 | \$ | 38,744,229 | 100 | \$ | 1,080,329 | 606 | \$ | 9,244,675 | 3,167 | \$ 49,069,233 |
| 85-89 | 1,531 | \$ | 22,209,412 | 35 | \$ | 356,010 | 553 | \$ | 7,936,188 | 2,119 | \$ 30,501,610 |
| 90 \& Over | 850 | \$ | 9,726,143 | 13 | \$ | 72,283 | 1,056 | \$ | 8,700,178 | 1,919 | \$ 18,498,604 |
| Totals | 37,327 | \$ | 816,466,272 | 1,970 | \$ | 25,546,625 | 4,707 | \$ | 65,921,441 | 44,004 | \$ 907,934,338 |

Hazardous Members

## Retired and Beneficiary Information June 30, 2016

 Tabulated by Attained Ages| Attained Age | Retirement |  |  | Disability Retirement |  |  | Survivors and Beneficiaries |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits |
| Under 45 | 26 | \$ | 516,908 | 13 | \$ | 164,359 | 18 | \$ | 107,172 | 57 | \$ | 788,439 |
| 45-49 | 173 | \$ | 3,469,160 | 9 | \$ | 102,321 | 9 | \$ | 120,958 | 191 | \$ | 3,692,439 |
| 50-54 | 312 | \$ | 6,111,813 | 27 | \$ | 255,154 | 12 | \$ | 155,039 | 351 | \$ | 6,522,006 |
| 55-59 | 502 | \$ | 9,657,380 | 24 | \$ | 225,793 | 30 | \$ | 370,852 | 556 | \$ | 10,254,025 |
| 60-64 | 663 | \$ | 10,945,216 | 26 | \$ | 247,088 | 50 | \$ | 641,844 | 739 | \$ | 11,834,148 |
| 65-69 | 886 | \$ | 13,169,032 | 31 | \$ | 231,898 | 65 | \$ | 759,793 | 982 | \$ | 14,160,723 |
| 70-74 | 478 | \$ | 6,137,557 | 9 | \$ | 55,486 | 68 | \$ | 583,512 | 555 | \$ | 6,776,555 |
| 75-79 | 213 | \$ | 2,293,996 | 5 | \$ | 15,703 | 57 | \$ | 603,844 | 275 | \$ | 2,913,543 |
| 80-84 | 105 | \$ | 816,828 | 5 | \$ | 25,318 | 53 | \$ | 355,144 | 163 | \$ | 1,197,290 |
| 85-89 | 38 | \$ | 302,600 | 0 | \$ | - | 32 | \$ | 226,084 | 70 | \$ | 528,684 |
| 90 \& Over | 8 | \$ | 156,015 | 0 | \$ | - | 19 | \$ | 177,082 | 27 | \$ | 333,097 |
| Totals | 3,404 | \$ | 53,576,505 | 149 | \$ | 1,323,120 | 413 | \$ | 4,101,324 | 3,966 | \$ | 59,000,949 |

Total Non-Hazardous Active Members as of June 30, 2016
Tabulated by Attained Ages and Years of Service

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-26 | 27-29 | 30+ |  |
| Under 20 | 19 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| Avg Pay | \$21,330 | \$36,379 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$22,082 |
| 20-24 | 877 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 882 |
| Avg Pay | \$25,050 | \$23,692 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$25,042 |
| 25-29 | 2,664 | 369 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3,033 |
| Avg Pay | \$30,350 | \$33,375 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$30,718 |
| 30-34 | 2,068 | 1,517 | 390 | 16 |  |  |  |  | 3,991 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,672 | \$37,814 | \$39,401 | \$41,104 |  |  |  |  | \$35,318 |
| 35-39 | 1,570 | 1,422 | 1,382 | 562 | 24 | 1 |  |  | 4,961 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,926 | \$39,788 | \$43,006 | \$42,996 | \$51,609 | \$26,479 |  |  | \$39,247 |
| 40-44 | 1,287 | 1,095 | 1,141 | 1,249 | 392 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 5,208 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,849 | \$39,123 | \$44,444 | \$46,802 | \$50,221 | \$58,584 | \$61,727 | \$92,997 | \$41,611 |
| 44-49 | 1,202 | 991 | 980 | 1,147 | 891 | 266 | 130 | 39 | 5,646 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,524 | \$38,767 | \$45,093 | \$45,486 | \$51,954 | \$51,180 | \$56,458 | \$65,901 | \$43,162 |
| 50-54 | 968 | 925 | 909 | 905 | 736 | 282 | 275 | 204 | 5,204 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,828 | \$38,080 | \$43,113 | \$46,038 | \$50,973 | \$54,161 | \$55,748 | \$60,763 | \$44,070 |
| 55-59 | 665 | 822 | 900 | 879 | 565 | 215 | 190 | 186 | 4,422 |
| Avg Pay | \$34,566 | \$38,455 | \$41,360 | \$44,633 | \$48,075 | \$51,371 | \$54,398 | \$60,629 | \$43,164 |
| 60-64 | 404 | 589 | 632 | 640 | 370 | 148 | 115 | 122 | 3,020 |
| Avg Pay | \$39,517 | \$39,990 | \$41,077 | \$44,523 | \$47,539 | \$52,227 | \$52,933 | \$64,415 | \$44,119 |
| 65-69 | 122 | 225 | 251 | 213 | 103 | 38 | 36 | 42 | 1,030 |
| Avg Pay | \$39,884 | \$40,459 | \$43,765 | \$46,360 | \$54,448 | \$52,415 | \$59,179 | \$68,487 | \$46,054 |
| 70 \& over | 34 | 65 | 90 | 85 | 34 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 362 |
| Avg Pay | \$36,900 | \$37,903 | \$39,723 | \$47,430 | \$61,745 | \$56,443 | \$56,884 | \$63,462 | \$45,857 |
| Totals | 11,880 | 8,026 | 6,675 | 5,696 | 3,115 | 999 | 774 | 614 | 37,779 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,260 | \$38,578 | \$42,942 | \$45,426 | \$50,463 | \$52,567 | \$55,368 | \$62,588 | \$40,479 |

Total Hazardous Active Members as of June 30, 2016
Tabulated by Attained Ages and Years of Service

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-26 | 27-29 | 30+ |  |
| Under 20 <br> Avg Pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 263 |
| Avg Pay | \$26,636 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$26,636 |
| 25-29 | 553 | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 604 |
| Avg Pay | \$31,712 | \$37,132 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$32,169 |
| 30-34 | 335 | 204 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  | 589 |
| Avg Pay | \$31,607 | \$38,290 | \$42,339 |  |  |  |  |  | \$34,833 |
| 35-39 | 165 | 135 | 168 | 37 |  |  |  |  | 505 |
| Avg Pay | \$34,111 | \$37,920 | \$41,309 | \$42,622 |  |  |  |  | \$38,147 |
| 40-44 | 144 | 127 | 122 | 140 | 22 |  |  |  | 555 |
| Avg Pay | \$30,590 | \$40,194 | \$44,987 | \$46,337 | \$51,184 |  |  |  | \$40,741 |
| 44-49 | 140 | 91 | 127 | 102 | 45 | 6 | 3 |  | 514 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,213 | \$37,083 | \$43,562 | \$46,641 | \$50,744 | \$63,665 | \$53,860 |  | \$41,131 |
| 50-54 | 126 | 85 | 76 | 73 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 402 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,465 | \$37,606 | \$41,798 | \$45,271 | \$49,710 | \$62,228 | \$51,034 | \$68,468 | \$39,800 |
| 55-59 | 75 | 52 | 61 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 270 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,140 | \$37,952 | \$40,074 | \$46,391 | \$51,476 | \$74,484 | \$57,289 | \$82,027 | \$40,458 |
| 60-64 | 42 | 52 | 46 | 39 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 194 |
| Avg Pay | \$34,824 | \$40,271 | \$41,673 | \$42,363 | \$47,522 | \$48,332 | \$37,790 | \$33,529 | \$40,296 |
| 65-69 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 3 |  | 1 | 2 | 53 |
| Avg Pay | \$32,611 | \$43,235 | \$40,186 | \$53,383 | \$66,068 |  | \$81,646 | \$58,395 | \$45,261 |
| 70 \& over | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |  | 1 |  |  | 10 |
| Avg Pay | \$29,614 | \$36,223 | \$48,917 | \$54,093 |  | \$38,788 |  |  | \$45,506 |
| Totals | 1,849 | 814 | 671 | 467 | 114 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 3,959 |
| Avg Pay | \$31,392 | \$38,438 | \$42,440 | \$45,805 | \$50,812 | \$60,705 | \$53,658 | \$63,807 | \$37,273 |

## SCHEDULE F

## SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

The valuation results are projections based on the actuarial assumptions. Actual experience will differ from these assumptions, either increasing or decreasing cost. The charts on the following pages provide a simple analysis on how the costs are sensitive to changes to the assumed discount rate, the assumed inflation rate and the rate of payroll growth. The charts show the actuarial accrued liability, the unfunded liability, the funded ratio and the employer contribution rate under the following scenarios:

- The discount rate assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline discount rate assumption, 6.75\% (Retirement Non-Hazardous) and 7.50\% (Retirement Hazardous and Insurance), together with a decrease in the discount rate to $5.75 \%$ (Retirement Non-Hazardous) and $6.50 \%$ (Retirement Hazardous and Insurance) and an increase in the discount rate to $7.75 \%$ (Retirement Non-Hazardous) and $8.50 \%$ (Retirement Hazardous and Insurance). Under this scenario, the underlying inflation rate assumption is held constant at $3.25 \%$ and the payroll growth assumption is held constant at $4.00 \%$.
- The inflation assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying inflation rate assumption, $3.25 \%$, together with decreases in the inflation rate to $3.00 \%$ and $2.75 \%$. Under this scenario, the decrease in the underlying inflation rate assumption leads to corresponding decreases in the discount rate, the payroll growth assumption and the healthcare trend assumption for members hired before 7/1/2003.
- The payroll growth assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying payroll growth assumption, $4.00 \%$, together with decreases in the payroll growth assumption to $2.00 \%$ and $0.00 \%$. Under this scenario, all other assumptions, including the individual member salary scale, are held constant so that the only impact is in the amortization of the unfunded liability, leading to higher employer contribution rates.

ASSUMED DISCOUNT RATE SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Decrease Discount Rate | Valuation Results | Increase Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 14,628,224,712 | \$ 13,224,698,427 | \$ 12,043,307,004 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 12,515,938,214 | \$ 11,112,411,929 | \$ 9,931,020,506 |
| Funded Ratio | 14.44\% | 15.97\% | 17.54\% |
| Contribution Rate | 44.28\% | 41.98\% | 40.30\% |
| Discount Rate | 5.75\% | 6.75\% | 7.75\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 2,769,408,418 | \$ 2,456,677,964 | \$ 2,197,042,341 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 2,026,138,358 | \$ 1,713,407,904 | \$ 1,453,772,281 |
| Funded Ratio | 26.84\% | 30.26\% | 33.83\% |
| Contribution Rate | 9.53\% | 8.41\% | 7.49\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.50\% | 7.50\% | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| KERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 17,397,633,130 | \$ 15,681,376,391 | \$ 14,240,349,345 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 14,542,076,572 | \$ 12,825,819,833 | \$ 11,384,792,787 |
| Funded Ratio | 16.41\% | 18.21\% | 20.05\% |
| Contribution Rate | 53.81\% | 50.39\% | 47.79\% |
| Discount Rate | 5.75\%/6.50\% | 6.75\%/7.50\% | 7.75\%/8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |

NON-HAZARDOUS
INFLATION ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results | Decrease Inflation Rate 25 basis points | Decrease Inflation Rate 50 basis points |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liability | \$ 13,224,698,427 | \$ 13,527,890,341 | \$ 13,844,489,242 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 11,112,411,929 | \$ 11,415,603,843 | \$ 11,732,202,744 |
| Funded Ratio | 15.97\% | 15.61\% | 15.26\% |
| Contribution Rate | 41.98\% | 43.39\% | 44.87\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.75\% | 6.50\% | 6.25\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 2,456,677,964 | \$ 2,464,703,609 | \$ 2,473,226,127 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 1,713,407,904 | \$ 1,721,433,549 | \$ 1,729,956,067 |
| Funded Ratio | 30.26\% | 30.16\% | 30.05\% |
| Contribution Rate | 8.41\% | 8.49\% | 8.57\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.25\% | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |
| KERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 15,681,376,391 | \$ 15,992,593,950 | \$ 16,317,715,369 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 12,825,819,833 | \$ 13,137,037,392 | \$ 13,462,158,811 |
| Funded Ratio | 18.21\% | 17.86\% | 17.50\% |
| Contribution Rate | 50.39\% | 51.88\% | 53.44\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.75\%/7.50\% | 6.50\%/7.25\% | 6.25\%/7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |


|  | Valuation Results | Decrease Payroll Growth 2\% | No Payroll Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 13,224,698,427 | \$ 13,224,698,427 | \$ 13,224,698,427 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 | 2,112,286,498 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 11,112,411,929 | \$ 11,112,411,929 | \$ 11,112,411,929 |
| Funded Ratio | 15.97\% | 15.97\% | 15.97\% |
| Contribution Rate | 41.98\% | 51.58\% | 62.66\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 2,456,677,964 | \$ 2,456,677,964 | \$ 2,456,677,964 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 | 743,270,060 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 1,713,407,904 | \$ 1,713,407,904 | \$ 1,713,407,904 |
| Funded Ratio | 30.26\% | 30.26\% | 30.26\% |
| Contribution Rate | 8.41\% | 9.80\% | 11.35\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.50\% | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| KERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 15,681,376,391 | \$ 15,681,376,391 | \$ 15,681,376,391 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 | 2,855,556,558 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 12,825,819,833 | \$ 12,825,819,833 | \$ 12,825,819,833 |
| Funded Ratio | 18.21\% | 18.21\% | 18.21\% |
| Contribution Rate | 50.39\% | 61.38\% | 74.01\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.75\%/7.50\% | 6.75\%/7.50\% | 6.75\%/7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |

## HAZARDOUS

## ASSUMED DISCOUNT RATE SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Decrease Discount Rate |  | Valuation Results |  | Increase Discount Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,038,663,083 | \$ | 936,706,126 | \$ | 810,384,352 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 479,175,899 | \$ | 377,218,942 | \$ | 250,897,168 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 53.87\% |  | 59.73\% |  | 69.04\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 25.37\% |  | 20.48\% |  | 14.45\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 427,844,893 | \$ | 377,745,230 | \$ | 336,798,057 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | $(45,315,280)$ | \$ | $(95,414,943)$ | \$ | $(136,362,116)$ |
| Funded Ratio |  | 110.59\% |  | 125.26\% |  | 140.49\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 4.78\% |  | 1.34\% |  | -1.79\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| KERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,466,507,976 | \$ | 1,314,451,356 | \$ | 1,147,182,409 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 433,860,619 | \$ | 281,803,999 | \$ | 114,535,052 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 70.42\% |  | 78.56\% |  | 90.02\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 30.15\% |  | 21.82\% |  | 12.66\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |


|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 25 basis points |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 50 basis points |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 936,706,126 | \$ | 958,334,436 | \$ | 980,930,591 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 377,218,942 | \$ | 398,847,252 | \$ | 421,443,407 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 59.73\% |  | 58.38\% |  | 57.04\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 20.48\% |  | 21.74\% |  | 23.07\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 377,745,230 | \$ | 379,209,930 | \$ | 380,767,362 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | $(95,414,943)$ | \$ | $(93,950,243)$ | \$ | $(92,392,811)$ |
| Funded Ratio |  | 125.26\% |  | 124.78\% |  | 124.26\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 1.34\% |  | 1.51\% |  | 1.69\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| KERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,314,451,356 | \$ | 1,337,544,366 | \$ | 1,361,697,953 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 281,803,999 | \$ | 304,897,009 | \$ | 329,050,596 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 78.56\% |  | 77.20\% |  | 75.84\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 21.82\% |  | 23.25\% |  | 24.76\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |

HAZARDOUS
PAYROLL GROWTH ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Payroll Growth 2\% |  | No Payroll Growth |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 936,706,126 | \$ | 936,706,126 | \$ | 936,706,126 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |  | 559,487,184 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 377,218,942 | \$ | 377,218,942 | \$ | 377,218,942 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 59.73\% |  | 59.73\% |  | 59.73\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 20.48\% |  | 23.98\% |  | 27.99\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 377,745,230 | \$ | 377,745,230 | \$ | 377,745,230 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |  | 473,160,173 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | $(95,414,943)$ | \$ | (95,414,943) | \$ | $(95,414,943)$ |
| Funded Ratio |  | 125.26\% |  | 125.26\% |  | 125.26\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 1.34\% |  | 0.53\% |  | -0.36\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| KERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,314,451,356 | \$ | 1,314,451,356 | \$ | 1,314,451,356 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |  | 1,032,647,357 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 281,803,999 | \$ | 281,803,999 | \$ | 281,803,999 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 78.56\% |  | 78.56\% |  | 78.56\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 21.82\% |  | 24.51\% |  | 27.63\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |

# Cavanaugh Macdonald 

C O N S ULTING , LLC

The experience and dedication you deserve


# Report on the Annual Valuation of the County Employees Retirement System 

Prepared as of June 30, 2016


# Cavanaugh Macdonald 

Consulting, LLC
The experience and dedication you deserve

November 16, 2016
Board of Directors
Kentucky Retirement Systems
Perimeter Park West
1260 Louisville Road
Frankfort, KY 40601
Dear Members of the Board:
Presented in this report are the results for the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the County Employees Retirement System (CERS). The purpose of the valuation was to measure the System's funding progress and to determine the required employer contribution rates for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017. The date of the valuation was June 30, 2016.

The valuation was based upon data, furnished by the Executive Director and the Kentucky Retirement Systems (KRS) staff, concerning active, inactive and retired members along with pertinent financial information. The complete cooperation of the KRS staff in furnishing materials requested is hereby acknowledged with appreciation.

To the best of our knowledge, this report is complete and accurate. The valuation was performed by, and under the supervision of, independent actuaries who are members of the American Academy of Actuaries with experience in performing valuations for public retirement systems. The undersigned are members of the American Academy of Actuaries and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinion contained herein. The valuation was prepared in accordance with the principles of practice prescribed by the Actuarial Standards Board.

Future actuarial results may differ significantly from the current results presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law. Since the potential impact of such factors is outside the scope of a normal annual actuarial valuation, an analysis of the range of results is not presented herein. The actuarial calculations were performed by qualified actuaries according to generally accepted actuarial procedures and methods. The calculations are based on the current provisions of the system, and on actuarial assumptions that are, in the aggregate, internally consistent and reasonably based on the actual experience of the system.

Respectfully submitted,


Todd B. Green ASA, FCA, MAAA Principal and Consulting Actuary


Alisa Bennett, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Section | Item | Page No. |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| I | Summary of Principal Results | 1 |
| II | Membership Data | 5 |
| III | Assets | 7 |
| IV | Comments on Valuation | 8 |
| V | Derivation of Experience Gains and Losses | 10 |
| VI | Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates | 15 |
| VII | Accounting Information | 18 |

## Schedule

| A | Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test | 23 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| B | Development of Actuarial Value of Assets | 31 |
| C | Statement of Actuarial Assumptions and Methods | 35 |
| D | Summary of Main Benefit and Contribution Provisions | 42 |
| E | Detailed Tabulations of the Data | 54 |
| F | Sensitivity Analysis | 64 |

## REPORT ON THE ANNUAL VALUATION OF THE COUNTY EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

PREPARED AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

## SECTION I - SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

This report, prepared as of June 30, 2016, presents the results of the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the System. For convenience of reference, the principal results of the valuation and a comparison with the preceding year's results, broken down between non-hazardous and hazardous members, are summarized in the following table.

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

|  | CERS Non-Hazardous |  | CERS Hazardous |  | CERS Totals |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Contributions for next fiscal year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirement | 14.48\% | 13.95\% | 22.20\% | 21.71\% |  |  |
| Insurance | 4.70 | 4.93 | 9.35 | 9.79 | N/A | N/A |
| Total | 19.18\% | 18.88\% | 31.55\% | 31.50\% |  |  |
| Funded status as of valuation date: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$11,076,456,794 | \$10,740,325,421 | \$3,704,456,223 | \$3,613,307,547 | \$14,780,913,017 | \$14,353,632,968 |
| Actuarial value of assets | \$6,535,372,347 | \$6,474,848,513 | \$2,139,119,173 | \$2,096,782,956 | \$8,674,491,520 | \$8,571,631,469 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | \$4,541,084,447 | \$4,265,476,908 | \$1,565,337,050 | \$1,516,524,591 | \$6,106,421,497 | \$5,782,001,499 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 59.00\% | 60.29\% | 57.74\% | 58.03\% | 58.69\% | 59.72\% |
| Market value of assets | \$6,106,186,908 | \$6,416,853,506 | \$2,003,669,273 | \$2,073,397,045 | \$8,109,856,181 | \$8,490,250,551 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | \$4,970,269,886 | \$4,323,471,915 | \$1,700,786,950 | \$1,539,910,502 | \$6,671,056,836 | \$5,863,382,417 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 55.13\% | 59.75\% | 54.09\% | 57.38\% | 54.87\% | 59.15\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$2,988,121,117 | \$2,907,827,440 | \$1,558,818,204 | \$1,504,015,233 | \$4,546,939,321 | \$4,411,842,673 |
| Actuarial value of assets | \$2,079,811,055 | \$1,997,456,463 | \$1,135,784,220 | \$1,087,707,118 | \$3,215,595,275 | \$3,085,163,581 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | \$908,310,062 | \$910,370,977 | \$423,033,984 | \$416,308,115 | \$1,331,344,046 | \$1,326,679,092 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 69.60\% | 68.69\% | 72.86\% | 72.32\% | 70.72\% | 69.93\% |
| Market value of assets | \$1,943,756,727 | \$1,948,454,097 | \$1,062,602,089 | \$1,061,560,788 | \$3,006,358,816 | \$3,010,014,885 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | \$1,044,364,390 | \$959,373,343 | \$496,216,115 | \$442,454,445 | \$1,540,580,505 | \$1,401,827,788 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 65.05\% | 67.01\% | 68.17\% | 70.58\% | 66.12\% | 68.23\% |
| Demographic data as of valuation date: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of retired participants and beneficiaries | 56,339 | 52,651 | 8,563 | 8,034 | 64,902 | 60,685 |
| Number of vested former members | 14,357 | 13,649 | 775 | 708 | 15,132 | 14,357 |
| Number of former members due a refund | 67,935 | 66,530 | 2,055 | 1,948 | 69,990 | 68,478 |
| Number of active members | 80,664 | 80,852 | 9,084 | 9,172 | 89,748 | 90,024 |
| Total salary | \$2,352,761,794 | \$2,296,715,957 | \$492,850,521 | \$483,640,601 | \$2,845,612,315 | \$2,780,356,558 |
| Average salary | \$29,167 | \$28,406 | \$54,255 | \$52,730 | \$31,707 | \$30,885 |

The County Employees Retirement System is a defined benefit pension fund that provides pensions and health care coverage for employees of city and county governments, police officers and firefighters, non-teaching staff of local boards of education, circuit clerks, local library employees, and other local governmental agency employees. The County Employees Retirement System includes both non-hazardous and hazardous duty benefits. This report presents the results of the June 30, 2016 actuarial funding valuation for both the Retirement Plan and the Insurance Fund. The primary purpose of performing the actuarial funding valuations are to:

- Calculate the actuarially determined contribution rates for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017 for both the Retirement Plan and the Insurance Fund.
- Determine the experience of the System since the last valuation date.
- Disclose asset and liability measures as of the valuation date.
- Analyze and report on trends in contributions, assets, and liabilities over the past several years.

Since the previous valuation there were no changes to the plan provisions or actuarial methods and assumptions The actuarial valuation results provide "snapshot" view the System's financial condition on June 30, 2016. Actuarial gains and losses result when actuarial experience of the plan (such as asset return, pay increases, turnover, deaths, etc.) is different from the expected by the actuarial assumptions.

## Non-Hazardous

The Retirement Plan's Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was expected to be $\$ 4,360.7$ million taking into account contributions from both the employer and members of $\$ 418.1$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 4,541.1$ million. The increase of $\$ 180.4$ million was due to an actuarial loss due to actual experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions. The Insurance Fund's UAAL was expected to be $\$ 925.9$ million taking into account expected employer and member contributions of $\$ 120.3$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 908.3$ million. The decrease in the UAAL of $\$ 17.6$ million was due to an actuarial gain due to actuarial experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions.

The remaining amortization period of the UAAL of both the Pension and Insurance Funds is 27-years as of June 30, 2016. Detailed analysis of the gains and losses are presented in Section V of the report.

As of June 30, 2016 the Pension and Insurance Funds had net assets of \$6,106,186,908 and \$1,943,756,727 respectively. The market value of assets is not used directly in the calculation of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and the actuarially determined contribution. The asset valuation method which recognizes the annual unexpected portion of market value investment returns over a five-year period, attempts to dampen the effect of market volatility. The resulting amount is called the "actuarial value of assets" and is utilized to determine the actuarial valuation results. In this year's actuarial valuation, the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016 was $\$ 6,535,372,347$ and $\$ 2,079,811,055$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds.

On a market basis, the estimated rate of return was (0.7)\% and (0.1)\% respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds, assuming all cash flows occur in the middle of the year. Due to better than assumed prior returns on the market value of assets the net rate of return measured on the actuarial value of assets was $5.3 \%$ and $4.3 \%$ respectively for both the Pension and Insurance Funds. Please see Section III and Schedule B of this report for more detailed information on the market and actuarial value of assets.

## Hazardous

The Retirement Plan's Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was expected to be $\$ 1,533.3$ million taking into account contributions from both the employer and members of $\$ 157.3$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 1,565.3$ million. The increase of $\$ 32.0$ million was due to an actuarial loss due to actual experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions. The Insurance Fund's UAAL was expected to be $\$ 423.4$ million taking into account expected employer and member contributions of $\$ 48.3$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 423.0$ million. The decrease in the UAAL of $\$ 0.4$ million was due to an actuarial gain due to actuarial experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions.

The remaining amortization period of the UAAL of both the Pension and Insurance Funds is 27-years as of June 30, 2016. Detailed analysis of the gains and losses are presented in Section V of the report.

As of June 30, 2016 the Pension and Insurance Funds had net assets of \$2,003,669,273 and \$1,062,602,089 respectively. The market value of assets is not used directly in the calculation of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and the actuarially determined contribution. The asset valuation method which recognizes the annual unexpected portion of market value investment returns over a five-year period, attempts to dampen the effect of market volatility. The resulting amount is called the "actuarial value of assets" and is utilized to determine the actuarial valuation results. In this year's actuarial valuation, the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016 was $\$ 2,139,119,173$ and $\$ 1,135,784,220$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds.

On a market basis, the estimated rate of return was (0.5)\% and $0.1 \%$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds, assuming all cash flows occur in the middle of the year. Due to better than assumed prior returns on the market value of assets the net rate of return measured on the actuarial value of assets was $4.3 \%$ and $4.4 \%$ respectively for both the Pension and Insurance Funds. Please see Section III and Schedule B of this report for more detailed information on the market and actuarial value of assets.

Schedule F provides sensitivity analysis for three different sets of economic assumptions; the discount rate assumption, the inflation assumption, and the payroll growth assumption. Two assumption change scenarios are presented for each economic assumption. The results of the economic assumption change scenarios are presented along with the valuation results for comparison.

The long-term financial health of this retirement System, like all retirement systems, is heavily dependent on two key items: (1) future investment returns and (2) contributions to the System. The System has recently been strengthened by eliminating unfunded ad hoc cost-of-living adjustments for retirees. The cost for providing these benefit increase must be prefunded in advance.

## SECTION II - MEMBERSHIP DATA

Data regarding the membership of the System for use as a basis for the valuation were furnished by the System's office. The following table summarizes the membership of the system as of June 30, 2016 upon which the valuation was based. Detailed tabulations of the data are given in Schedule E.

Active Members

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Employee Group | Number | Payroll | Salary | Age | Service |
| Non-Hazardous | 80,664 | $\$ 2,352,761,794$ | $\$ 29,167$ | 47.9 | 9.4 |
| Hazardous | 9,084 | $492,850,521$ | 54,255 | 39.1 | 10.6 |
| Total in CERS | 89,748 | $\$ 2,845,612,315$ | $\$ 31,707$ | 47.0 | 9.5 |

The following tables show a six-year history of active member valuation data.

SCHEDULE OF NON-HAZARDOUS CERS ACTIVE MEMBER VALUATION DATA

| Valuation <br> Date | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average Pay | \% Increase in <br> Average Pay |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6 / 30 / 2011$ | 85,285 | $\$ 2,276,595,948$ | $\$ 26,694$ | $1.1 \%$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2012$ | 83,052 | $2,236,546,345$ | 26,929 | 0.9 |
| $6 / 30 / 2013$ | 81,815 | $2,236,277,489$ | 27,333 | 1.5 |
| $6 / 30 / 2014$ | 81,115 | $2,272,270,287$ | 28,013 | 2.5 |
| $6 / 30 / 2015$ | 80,852 | $2,296,715,957$ | 28,406 | 1.4 |
| $6 / 30 / 2016$ | 80,664 | $2,352,761,794$ | 29,167 | 2.7 |

## SCHEDULE OF HAZARDOUS CERS ACTIVE MEMBER VALUATION DATA

| Valuation <br> Date | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average Pay | \% Increase in <br> Average Pay |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6 / 30 / 2011$ | 9,407 | $\$ 466,963,860$ | $\$ 49,640$ | $1.7 \%$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2012$ | 9,130 | $464,228,923$ | 50,847 | 2.4 |
| $6 / 30 / 2013$ | 9,123 | $461,672,567$ | 50,605 | $(0.5)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2014$ | 9,194 | $479,164,016$ | 52,117 | 3.0 |
| $6 / 30 / 2015$ | 9,172 | $483,640,601$ | 52,730 | 1.2 |
| $6 / 30 / 2016$ | 9,084 | $492,850,521$ | 54,255 | 2.9 |

The following tables show the number and annual retirement allowances payable to retired members and their beneficiaries on the roll of the Retirement System as of the valuation date as well as certain group averages.

## Non-Hazardous Retired Lives

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Type of Benefit Payment | Number* | Annual Benefits* | Benefit | Age |
| Retiree | 47,311 | $\$ 546,051,198$ | $\$ 11,542$ | 70.0 |
| Disability | 3,951 | $43,921,768$ | 11,117 | 64.7 |
| Beneficiary | 5,077 | $44,616,974$ | 8,788 | 67.6 |
| Total in CERS | 56,339 | $\$ 634,589,940$ | $\$ 11,264$ | 69.4 |

* Does not include number and annual benefits for those members included in the hazardous system who are also receiving benefits from the non-hazardous system. There were 3,004 members in the hazardous system also receiving an annual benefit from the non-hazardous System. Total annual benefits for these members is $\$ 20,206,376$.

Hazardous Retired Lives

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Type of Benefit Payment | Number | Annual Benefits | Benefit | Age |
| Retiree | 7,045 | $\$ 192,218,028$ | $\$ 27,284$ | 61.6 |
| Disability | 519 | $8,535,810$ | 16,447 | 55.9 |
| Beneficiary | 999 | $14,548,263$ | 14,563 | 56.6 |
| Total in CERS | 8,563 | $\$ 215,302,101$ | $\$ 25,143$ | 60.6 |

This valuation also includes 85,122 inactive members ( 82,292 Non-Hazardous and 2,830 Hazardous; of which 14,357 Non-Hazardous are vested and 775 Hazardous are vested).

## SECTION III - ASSETS

1. As of June 30, 2016 the total market value of assets amounted to $\$ 11,116,214,997$ as shown in the following table. The Insurance assets include both the amount in the health care trust and the amount in the 401(h) account in the pension trust established to meet the requirements of HB1.

MARKET VALUE OF ASSETS BY FUND
AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

| Member Group | Retirement | Insurance | CERS Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous | \$6,106,186,908 | \$1,943,756,727 | \$8,049,943,635 |
| Hazardous | 2,003,669,273 | 1,062,602,089 | 3,066,271,362 |
| Total | \$8,109,856,181 | \$3,006,358,816 | \$11,116,214,997 |

2. The five-year smoothed market related actuarial value of assets used for the current valuation was $\$ 11,890,086,795$. Schedule B shows the development of the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016. The following table shows the actuarial value of assets allocated among member groups.

COMPARISON OF ACTUARIAL VALUE OF ASSETS

|  | JUNE 30, 2016 |  | JUNE 30, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Hazardous |  | 6,535,372,347 | \$ | 6,474,848,513 |
| Hazardous |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,096,782,956 |
| Total |  | 8,674,491,520 |  | 8,571,631,469 |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Hazardous |  | 2,079,811,055 |  | 1,997,456,463 |
| Hazardous |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,087,707,118 |
| Total |  | 3,215,595,275 |  | 3,085,163,581 |
| CERS Total |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Hazardous |  | 8,615,183,402 | \$ | 8,472,304,976 |
| Hazardous |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,184,490,074 |
| Total |  | 11,890,086,795 |  | 11,656,795,050 |

## SECTION IV - COMMENTS ON VALUATION

Schedule A of this report contains the valuation balance sheets which show the present and prospective assets and liabilities of the System as of June 30, 2016. Separate balance sheets are shown for each employee group as well as in total for all groups.

## Retirement

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of retirement benefits shows that the System has total prospective retirement benefit liabilities of $\$ 16,689,498,454$, of which $\$ 8,748,599,240$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 425,642,074$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of inactive members and $\$ 7,515,257,140$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these retirement benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 8,674,491,520$ as of June 30,2016 . The difference of $\$ 8,015,006,934$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of retirement benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 1,283,806,888$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 6,731,200,046$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the employers.
2. The employers' contributions to the System on account of retirement benefits consist of normal contributions, accrued liability contributions and contributions for administrative expenses. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $2.92 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous members and $4.13 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of CERS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of retirement benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 624,778,549$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 6,731,200,046$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the employers, there remains $\$ 6,106,421,497$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. For non-hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the Counties on account of retirement benefits be set at $10.78 \%$ of payroll. For hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the participating employers on account of retirement benefits be set at $17.80 \%$ of payroll. These rates are sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 4,541,084,447$ for non-hazardous members and $\$ 1,565,337,050$ for hazardous members over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for non-hazardous and hazardous members will increase by $4.00 \%$ each year.
5. For non-hazardous members, the contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.78 \%$ of payroll. For hazardous members, the contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.27 \%$ of payroll.

## Insurance

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of insurance benefits shows that the System has total prospective insurance benefit liabilities of $\$ 5,206,254,745$, of which $\$ 2,181,578,059$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 182,718,859$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of inactive members and $\$ 2,841,957,827$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these insurance benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 3,215,595,275$ as of June 30, 2016. The difference of $\$ 1,990,659,470$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of insurance benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 92,598,841$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 1,898,060,629$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the employers.
2. The employers' contributions to the System on account of insurance benefits consist of normal contributions and accrued liability contributions. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $2.54 \%$ of payroll for non-hazardous members and $4.55 \%$ of payroll for hazardous members are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of CERS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of insurance benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 566,716,583$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 1,898,060,629$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the employers, there remains $\$ 1,331,344,046$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. For non-hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the Counties on account of insurance benefits be set at $2.13 \%$ of payroll. For hazardous members, it is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the participating employers on account of insurance benefits be set at $4.73 \%$ of payroll. These rates are sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 908,310,062$ for non-hazardous members and $\$ 423,033,984$ for hazardous members over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for non-hazardous and hazardous members will increase by 4.00\% each year.
5. The contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.03 \%$ of payroll for nonhazardous employees and $0.07 \%$ of payroll for hazardous employees.

## SECTION V - DERIVATION OF EXPERIENCE GAINS AND LOSSES

Actual experience will never (except by coincidence) coincide exactly with assumed experience. It is assumed that gains and losses will be in balance over a period of years, but sizable year to year fluctuations are common. Detail on the derivation of the experience gain (loss) for the year ended June 30, 2016 is shown below (\$ millions).

## Experience Gain/(Loss) <br> Retirement Benefits



[^5]
## Experience Gain/(Loss)

Insurance Benefits

|  |  | Non-Hazardous <br> Group | Hazardous <br> Group | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^6]
## NON-HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS

## ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE

## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities <br> Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

|  |
| :---: |
| Type of Activity |

## Retirement <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16

Insurance
\$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16

Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss.

Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss.

Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss.

Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss.

Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain. If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss.

New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss.

Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss.

Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain.

Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc.

## Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial

 ExperienceNon-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections

Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year
\$
7.1
75.9
23.5
1.2
\$ (180.4)
0.0
\$ (180.4)
$\square$
\$

## HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE

## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities <br> Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

| Type of Activity | Retirement \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 |  | Insurance <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss. | \$ | (233.5) | \$ | (5.7) |
| Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss. |  | (9.2) |  | 0.9 |
| Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss. |  | 0.0 |  | (0.9) |
| Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss. |  | 19.2 |  | (0.1) |
| Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain. If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims |  |  |  |  |
| increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss. |  | (3.8) |  | 63.1 |
| New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss. |  | (7.9) |  | (3.8) |
| Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss. |  | (52.2) |  | (33.4) |
| Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain. |  | 255.6 |  | 18.2 |
| Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc. |  | (0.3) |  | (37.9) |
| Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience | \$ | (32.0) | \$ | 0.4 |
| Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |
| Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year | \$ | (32.0) | \$ | 0.4 |

## TOTAL CERS MEMBERS

 ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE
## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities <br> Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

| Type of Activity | Retirement \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 |  | Insurance <br> \$ Gain (or Loss) For <br> Year Ending 6/30/16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss. | \$ | (314.7) | \$ | 1.4 |
| Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss. |  | (39.5) |  | (0.6) |
| Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss. |  | (1.3) |  | (2.9) |
| Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss. |  | 95.1 |  | 26.4 |
| Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain. If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss. |  | 19.7 |  | 146.9 |
| New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss. |  | (26.5) |  | (23.9) |
| Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss. |  | (201.0) |  | (97.4) |
| Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain. |  | 256.8 |  | 51.8 |
| Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc. |  | (1.1) |  | (83.7) |
| Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience | \$ | (212.5) | \$ | 18.0 |
| Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |
| Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year | \$ | (212.5) | \$ | 18.0 |

## SECTION VI - ACTUARIALLY DETERMINED CONTRIBUTION RATES

The valuation balance sheet gives the basis for determining the percentage rates for contributions to be made by employers to the Retirement System. The following tables show the rates of contribution payable by employers as determined from the present valuation for the 2017/2018 fiscal year.

## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates Non-Hazardous Retirement

A. Normal Cost:

| (1) Service retirement benefits | $7.56 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| (2) Disability benefits | $0.27 \%$ |
| (3) Survivor benefits | $0.09 \%$ |
| (4) Total | $7.92 \%$ |

B. Member Contributions 5.00\%
C. Employer Normal Cost: $[\mathrm{A}(4)$ - B]
2.92\%
D. Administrative Expenses 0.78\%

Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability
E. Contributions*: $\quad 10.78 \%$
F. Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate:
[C+D+E]
14.48\%

## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates <br> Hazardous Retirement

A. Normal Cost:

| (1) Service retirement benefits | $11.58 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| (2) Disability benefits | $0.43 \%$ |
| (3) Survivor benefits | $0.12 \%$ |
| (4) Total | $12.13 \%$ |

B. Member Contributions 8.00\%
C. Employer Normal Cost: $[A(4)-B] \quad 4.13 \%$
D. Administrative Expenses $\quad 0.27 \%$

Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability
E. Contributions*: 17.80\%
F. Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate:
[C+D+E]
22.20\%

## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates Non-Hazardous Insurance

|  | Contribution for | $\%$ of Payroll |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| A. | Normal Cost: | $2.90 \%$ |
| B. | Member Contributions* | $0.36 \%$ |
| C. | Employer Normal Cost: [A - B] | $2.54 \%$ |
| D. | Administrative Expenses | $0.03 \%$ |
| E. | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability*: | $2.13 \%$ |
| F. | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: <br>  <br>  <br> [C+D+E] | $4.70 \%$ |

*The liabilities are net of retiree contributions toward their healthcare.
** Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates <br> Hazardous Insurance

|  | Contribution for | $\%$ of Payroll |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| A. | Normal Cost: | $4.85 \%$ |
| B. | Member Contributions* | $0.30 \%$ |
| C. | Employer Normal Cost: [A - B] | $4.55 \%$ |
| D. | Administrative Expenses | $0.07 \%$ |
| E. | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability*: | $4.73 \%$ |
| F. | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: <br> [C+D+E] | $9.35 \%$ |

*The liabilities are net of retiree contributions toward their healthcare.
** Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

## SECTION VII - ACCOUNTING INFORMATION

Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statements (GASB) 43, 45, 67 and 68 set forth certain items of required supplementary information to be disclosed in the financial statements of the System and the employer. The information required under GASB 67 and 68 will be issued in separate reports. We are providing the retirement benefit information for information purposes only. One such item is a distribution of the number of employees by type of membership, as follows:

## NUMBER OF ACTIVE AND RETIRED MEMBERS AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

| GROUP | Non- <br> Hazardous | NUMBER <br> Hazardous | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 56,339 | 8,563 | 64,902 |
| Terminated employees entitled to benefits but not yet receiving benefits | 82,292 | 2,830 | 85,122 |
| Active Members | 80,664 | 9,084 | 89,748 |
| Total | 219,295 | 20,477 | 239,772 |

* Does not include number and annual benefits for those members included in the hazardous system who are also receiving benefits from the non-hazardous system. There were 3,004 members in in the hazardous system also receiving an annual benefit from the nonhazardous system.

Another such item is the Schedule of Funding Progress for retirement and insurance benefits separately as shown in the following tables. Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the longstanding position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 380,865,151$ for CERS non-hazardous and $\$ 193,213,657$ for CERS hazardous.

## RETIREMENT BENEFITS

## SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial Valuation Date | Value of Plan Assets (a) |  | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) |  | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a) | Funded Ratio ( a / b ) | Covered Payroll (c) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( (b-a)/(c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 5,629,611,183 | \$ | 8,918,085,025 | \$ | 3,288,473,842 | 63.1\% | \$ 2,276,595,948 | 144.4\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 5,547,235,599 |  | 9,139,567,695 |  | 3,592,332,096 | 60.7 | 2,236,546,345 | 160.6 |
| 6/30/2013 | 5,637,094,483 |  | 9,378,876,114 |  | 3,741,781,631 | 60.1 | 2,236,277,489 | 167.3 |
| 6/30/2014 | 6,117,133,692 |  | 9,772,522,616 |  | 3,655,388,924 | 62.6 | 2,272,270,287 | 160.9 |
| 6/30/2015* | 6,474,848,513 |  | 10,740,325,421 |  | 4,265,476,908 | 60.3 | 2,296,715,957 | 185.7 |
| 6/30/2016 | 6,535,372,347 |  | 11,076,456,794 |  | 4,541,084,447 | 59.0 | 2,352,761,794 | 193.0 |
| Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 1,779,545,393 | \$ | 2,859,041,052 | \$ | 1,079,495,659 | 62.2\% | \$ 466,963,860 | 231.2\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 1,747,379,297 |  | 3,009,992,047 |  | 1,262,612,750 | 58.1 | 464,228,923 | 272.0 |
| 6/30/2013 | 1,801,691,410 |  | 3,124,205,593 |  | 1,322,514,183 | 57.7 | 461,672,567 | 286.5 |
| 6/30/2014 | 1,967,640,027 |  | 3,288,825,753 |  | 1,321,185,726 | 59.8 | 479,164,016 | 275.7 |
| 6/30/2015* | 2,096,782,956 |  | 3,613,307,547 |  | 1,516,524,591 | 58.0 | 483,640,601 | 313.6 |
| 6/30/2016 | 2,139,119,173 |  | 3,704,456,223 |  | 1,565,337,050 | 57.7 | 492,850,521 | 317.6 |
| Total CERS Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 7,409,156,576 |  | 11,777,126,077 | \$ | 4,367,969,501 | 62.9\% | \$ 2,743,559,808 | 159.2\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 7,294,614,896 |  | 12,149,559,743 |  | 4,854,944,847 | 60.0 | 2,700,775,268 | 179.8 |
| 6/30/2013 | 7,438,785,893 |  | 12,503,081,707 |  | 5,064,295,814 | 59.5 | 2,697,950,056 | 187.7 |
| 6/30/2014 | 8,084,773,719 |  | 13,061,348,369 |  | 4,976,574,650 | 61.9 | 2,751,434,303 | 180.9 |
| 6/30/2015* | 8,571,631,469 |  | 14,353,632,968 |  | 5,782,001,499 | 59.7 | 2,780,356,558 | 208.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 8,674,491,520 |  | 14,780,913,017 |  | 6,106,421,497 | 58.7 | 2,845,612,315 | 214.6 |

* Discount rate changed from $7.75 \%$ to $7.50 \%$


## INSURANCE BENEFITS

SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial <br> Valuation Date | Value of Plan Assets (a) | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Funded } \\ & \text { Ratio } \\ & (\mathrm{a} / \mathrm{b}) \end{aligned}$ | Covered Payroll (c) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( $(b-a) /(c)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$1,433,450,793 | \$ 3,073,973,205 | \$ 1,640,522,412 | 46.6\% | \$2,276,595,948 | 72.1\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 1,512,853,851 | 2,370,771,288 | 857,917,437 | 63.8 | 2,236,546,345 | 38.4 |
| 6/30/2013 | 1,628,244,197 | 2,443,894,100 | 815,649,903 | 66.6 | 2,236,277,489 | 36.5 |
| 6/30/2014 | 1,831,199,465 | 2,616,914,600 | 785,715,135 | 70.0 | 2,272,270,287 | 34.6 |
| 6/30/2015* | 1,997,456,463 | 2,907,827,440 | 910,370,977 | 68.7 | 2,296,715,957 | 39.6 |
| 6/30/2016 | 2,079,811,055 | 2,988,121,117 | 908,310,062 | 69.6 | 2,352,761,794 | 38.6 |
| Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 770,790,274 | \$ 1,647,702,755 | \$ 876,912,481 | 46.8\% | \$ 466,963,860 | 187.8\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 829,040,842 | 1,364,843,057 | 535,802,215 | 60.7 | 464,228,923 | 115.4 |
| 6/30/2013 | 892,774,391 | 1,437,332,817 | 544,558,426 | 62.1 | 461,672,567 | 118.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 997,733,237 | 1,493,864,379 | 496,131,142 | 66.8 | 479,164,016 | 103.5 |
| 6/30/2015* | 1,087,707,118 | 1,504,015,233 | 416,308,115 | 72.3 | 483,640,601 | 86.1 |
| 6/30/2016 | 1,135,784,220 | 1,558,818,204 | 423,033,984 | 72.9 | 492,850,521 | 85.8 |
| Total CERS Members |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6/30/2011 | \$2,204,241,067 | \$ 4,721,675,960 | \$ 2,517,434,893 | 46.7\% | \$2,743,559,808 | 91.8\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 2,341,894,693 | 3,735,614,345 | 1,393,719,652 | 62.7 | 2,700,775,268 | 51.6 |
| 6/30/2013 | 2,521,018,588 | 3,881,226,917 | 1,360,208,329 | 65.0 | 2,697,950,056 | 50.4 |
| 6/30/2014 | 2,828,932,702 | 4,110,778,979 | 1,281,846,277 | 68.8 | 2,751,434,303 | 46.6 |
| 6/30/2015* | 3,085,163,581 | 4,411,842,673 | 1,326,679,092 | 69.9 | 2,780,356,558 | 47.7 |
| 6/30/2016 | 3,215,595,275 | 4,546,939,321 | 1,331,344,046 | 70.7 | 2,845,612,315 | 46.8 |

* Discount rate changed from 7.75\% to 7.50\%


## INSURANCE BENEFITS

SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS

| Year Ended |  | Annual Required Contribution |  | Employer Contributions | Percentage Contributed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2011 | \$ | 213,429,424 | \$ | 186,885,576 | 87.6\% |
| June 30, 2012 |  | 214,421,008 |  | 171,924,836 | 80.2\% |
| June 30, 2013 |  | 195,560,870 |  | 159,992,643 | 81.8\% |
| June 30, 2014 |  | 130,651,800 |  | 123,278,028 | 94.4\% |
| June 30, 2015 |  | 119,510,589 |  | 119,443,608 | 99.9\% |
| June 30, 2016 |  | 110,987,287 |  | 111,836,358 | 100.8\% |
| Hazardous Members |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2011 | \$ | 109,226,667 | \$ | 98,592,286 | 90.3\% |
| June 30, 2012 |  | 110,762,577 |  | 92,563,664 | 83.6\% |
| June 30, 2013 |  | 102,010,672 |  | 85,319,393 | 83.6\% |
| June 30, 2014 |  | 74,360,438 |  | 74,791,619 | 100.6\% |
| June 30, 2015 |  | 69,102,811 |  | 71,778,130 | 103.9\% |
| June 30, 2016 |  | 64,253,032 |  | 67,619,149 | 105.2\% |
| Total CERS Members |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2011 | \$ | 322,656,091 | \$ | 285,477,862 | 88.5\% |
| June 30, 2012 |  | 325,183,585 |  | 264,488,500 | 81.3\% |
| June 30, 2013 |  | 297,571,542 |  | 245,312,036 | 82.4\% |
| June 30, 2014 |  | 205,012,238 |  | 198,069,647 | 96.6\% |
| June 30, 2015 |  | 188,613,400 |  | 191,221,738 | 101.4\% |
| June 30, 2016 |  | 175,240,319 |  | 179,455,507 | 102.4\% |

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuation at June 30, 2016. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows.

Insurance Benefits

|  | Non-Hazardous <br> Members | Hazardous <br> Members |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Valuation date | $6 / 30 / 2016$ | $6 / 30 / 2016$ |
| Actuarial cost method | Entry Age | Entry Age |
| Amortization | Level percent | Level percent |
|  | Closed | Closed |
| Remaining amortization period | 27 years | 27 years |
| Asset valuation method | 5 year smoothed | 5 year smoothed |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Pre-Medicare) | Market | Market |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Post-Medicare) | $5.50 \%-5.00 \%$ | $7.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Year Ultimate Trend | 2021 | $5.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Dollar Contribution Trend | $1.50 \%$ | 2021 |
| Actuarial assumptions: |  | $1.50 \%$ |
| $\quad$ Investment rate of return* | $7.50 \%$ |  |
| $\quad$ *Includes price inflation at | $3.25 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |

## SCHEDULE A

## Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test

The following valuation balance sheets show the assets and liabilities of the retirement system as of the current valuation date of June 30, 2016 and, for comparison purposes, as of the immediately preceding valuation date of June 30, 2015. The items shown in the balance sheet are present values actuarially determined as of the relevant valuation date.

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEETS SHOWING THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE COUNTY EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM <br> RETIREMENT BENEFITS <br> NON-HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 6,535,372,347 | \$ | 6,474,848,513 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 1,002,004,882 | \$ | 976,915,537 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 525,861,024 |  | 542,240,368 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 4,541,084,447 |  | 4,265,476,908 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 6,068,950,353 | \$ | 5,784,632,813 |
| Total assets |  | 12,604,322,700 | \$ | 12,259,481,326 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 6,410,536,524 | \$ | 6,142,108,967 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 5,818,792,981 |  | 5,769,618,592 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 374,993,195 |  | 347,753,767 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 12,604,322,700 | \$ | 12,259,481,326 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> RETIREMENT BENEFITS HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS

|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 2,139,119,173 | \$ | 2,096,782,956 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 281,802,006 | \$ | 276,305,209 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 98,917,525 |  | 116,909,870 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 1,565,337,050 |  | 1,516,524,591 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 1,946,056,581 | \$ | 1,909,739,670 |
| Total assets | \$ | 4,085,175,754 | \$ | 4,006,522,626 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 2,338,062,716 | \$ | 2,254,151,236 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 1,696,464,159 |  | 1,708,819,459 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 50,648,879 |  | 43,551,931 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 4,085,175,754 | \$ | 4,006,522,626 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> RETIREMENT BENEFITS <br> TOTAL CERS MEMBERS

|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 8,674,491,520 | \$ | 8,571,631,469 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 1,283,806,888 | \$ | 1,253,220,746 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 624,778,549 |  | 659,150,238 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 6,106,421,497 |  | 5,782,001,499 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 8,015,006,934 | \$ | 7,694,372,483 |
| Total assets |  | 16,689,498,454 |  | 16,266,003,952 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 8,748,599,240 | \$ | 8,396,260,203 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 7,515,257,140 |  | 7,478,438,051 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 425,642,074 |  | 391,305,698 |
| Total liabilities |  | 16,689,498,454 | \$ | 16,266,003,952 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET

## INSURANCE BENEFITS

 NON-HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS|  |  | June 30, 2016 |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 2,079,811,055 | \$ | 1,997,456,463 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 79,502,725 | \$ | 72,682,694 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 441,835,902 |  | 477,798,719 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 908,310,062 |  | 910,370,977 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 1,429,648,689 | \$ | 1,460,852,390 |
| Total assets | \$ | 3,509,459,744 | \$ | 3,458,308,853 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 1,326,304,614 | \$ | 1,215,933,830 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 2,024,522,896 |  | 2,085,712,217 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 158,632,234 |  | 156,662,806 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 3,509,459,744 | \$ | 3,458,308,853 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> INSURANCE BENEFITS HAZARDOUS CERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 1,135,784,220 | \$ | 1,087,707,118 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 13,096,116 | \$ | 11,997,640 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 124,880,681 |  | 141,433,960 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 423,033,984 |  | 416,308,115 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 561,010,781 | \$ | 569,739,715 |
| Total assets | \$ | 1,696,795,001 | \$ | 1,657,446,833 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 855,273,445 | \$ | 770,542,575 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 817,434,931 |  | 866,733,067 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 24,086,625 |  | 20,171,191 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 1,696,795,001 | \$ | 1,657,446,833 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET <br> INSURANCE BENEFITS <br> TOTAL CERS MEMBERS

|  | June 30, 2016 |  |  | June 30, 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 3,215,595,275 | \$ | 3,085,163,581 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 92,598,841 | \$ | 84,680,334 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 566,716,583 |  | 619,232,679 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 1,331,344,046 |  | 1,326,679,092 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 1,990,659,470 | \$ | 2,030,592,105 |
| Total assets | \$ | 5,206,254,745 | \$ | 5,115,755,686 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 2,181,578,059 | \$ | 1,986,476,405 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 2,841,957,827 |  | 2,952,445,284 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 182,718,859 |  | 176,833,997 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 5,206,254,745 | \$ | 5,115,755,686 |

The following tables provide the solvency test for non-hazardous and hazardous CERS members.

## Solvency Test <br> Retirement Benefits <br> Non-Hazardous CERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities <br> Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member Contributions | (2) Retired Members \& Beneficiaries | (3) <br> Active Members (Employer Financed Portion) | Actuarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 1,110,967,160 | \$ 5,209,783,924 | \$ 2,597,333,941 | \$ 5,629,611,183 | 100.0\% | 86.7\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 1,117,549,337 | 5,416,932,995 | 2,605,085,363 | 5,547,235,599 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 1,149,610,832 | 5,638,370,836 | 2,590,894,446 | 5,637,094,483 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 1,204,383,085 | 5,873,279,494 | 2,694,860,037 | 6,117,133,692 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2015 |  | 1,216,584,592 | 6,489,862,734 | 3,033,878,095 | 6,474,848,513 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 1,231,027,269 | 6,785,529,719 | 3,059,899,806 | 6,535,372,347 | 100.0 | 78.2 | 0.0 |

## Solvency Test <br> Retirement Benefits Hazardous CERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) <br> Active Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries | Ac <br> Fina | (3) <br> tive Members (Employer anced Portion) |  | Actuarial Value of <br> Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ | 382,072,055 | \$ | 1,768,511,545 | \$ | 708,457,452 | \$ | 1,779,545,393 | 100.0\% | 79.0\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 |  | 381,672,428 |  | 1,889,884,303 |  | 738,435,316 |  | 1,747,379,297 | 100.0 | 72.3 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 |  | 390,471,059 |  | 1,988,029,963 |  | 745,704,571 |  | 1,801,691,410 | 100.0 | 71.0 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 |  | 415,069,629 |  | 2,077,516,709 |  | 796,239,415 |  | 1,967,640,027 | 100.0 | 74.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2015 |  | 422,358,688 |  | 2,297,703,167 |  | 893,245,692 |  | 2,096,782,956 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 |  | 428,713,398 |  | 2,388,711,595 |  | 887,031,230 |  | 2,139,119,173 | 100.0 | 71.6 | 0.0 |

## Solvency Test <br> Insurance Benefits Non-Hazardous CERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { (1) } \\ \text { Active } \\ \text { Member } \\ \text { Contributions } \end{gathered}$ | (2) <br> Retired <br>  <br> Beneficiaries | (3) <br> Active Members (Employer Financed Portion) | Actuarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 0 | \$ 1,460,808,255 | \$ 1,613,164,950 | \$ 1,433,450,793 | 100.0\% | 98.1\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 0 | 1,146,907,750 | 1,223,863,538 | 1,512,853,851 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.9 |
| 6/30/2013 | 0 | 1,205,599,287 | 1,238,294,813 | 1,628,244,197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.1 |
| 6/30/2014 | 0 | 1,318,182,882 | 1,298,731,718 | 1,831,199,465 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.5 |
| 6/30/2015 | 0 | 1,372,596,636 | 1,535,230,804 | 1,997,456,463 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.7 |
| 6/30/2016 | 0 | 1,484,936,848 | 1,503,184,269 | 2,079,811,055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.6 |

## Solvency Test <br> Insurance Benefits Hazardous CERS Members

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries |  | (3) <br> ctive Members <br> (Employer nanced Portion) |  | ctuarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 0 | \$ | 771,631,287 | \$ | 876,071,468 | \$ | 770,790,274 | 100.0\% | 99.9\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 0 |  | 575,099,089 |  | 789,743,968 |  | 829,040,842 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.2 |
| 6/30/2013 | 0 |  | 660,955,331 |  | 776,377,486 |  | 892,774,391 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.9 |
| 6/30/2014 | 0 |  | 700,311,599 |  | 793,552,780 |  | 997,733,237 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.5 |
| 6/30/2015 | 0 |  | 790,713,766 |  | 713,301,467 |  | 1,087,707,118 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.6 |
| 6/30/2016 | 0 |  | 879,360,070 |  | 679,458,134 |  | 1,135,784,220 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.7 |

SCHEDULE B
Development of Actuarial Value of Assets
Retirement Benefits
Non-Hazardous Members

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 6,117,133,692 |  | 6,474,848,513 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 6,416,853,506 |  | 6,106,186,908 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 6,507,300,157 |  | 6,416,853,506 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 446,166,560 |  | 418,092,469 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(628,858,436)$ |  | $(665,000,144)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(18,212,642)$ |  | $(19,385,046)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(44,163,869)$ |  | $(49,107,252)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(245,068,387)$ |  | $(315,399,973)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 154,621,736 |  | 4,733,375 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 540,694,581 |  | 520,385,288 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(386,072,845)$ |  | $(515,651,913)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(77,214,569)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 90,813,474 |  | $(77,214,569)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 33,352,842 |  | 90,813,474 |  | $(77,214,569)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(88,282,845)$ |  | 33,352,842 |  | 90,813,474 |  | $(77,214,569)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 103,419,725 |  | $(88,282,845)$ |  | 33,352,842 |  | 90,813,474 |  | $(77,214,569)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 62,088,627 |  | $(144,461,481)$ |  | $(56,178,636)$ |  | $(89,531,478)$ |  | $(180,344,952)$ |  | $(103,130,383)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. +D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 6,474,848,513 |  | 6,535,372,347 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(57,995,007)$ | \$ | $(429,185,439)$ | \$ | $(373,006,803)$ | \$ | $(283,475,325)$ | \$ | $(103,130,383)$ | \$ | 0 |



 become equal to market value.



 become equal to market value.

# Development of Actuarial Value of Assets 

## Insurance Benefits

Non-Hazardous Members

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year |  | 1,831,199,465 |  | 1,997,456,463 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 1,948,454,097 |  | 1,943,756,727 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 1,899,557,376 |  | 1,948,454,097 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 126,700,611 |  | 120,152,124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(113,734,556)$ |  | $(122,713,277)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(787,341)$ |  | $(725,979)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(13,082,126)$ |  | $(16,592,147)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(903,412)$ |  | $(19,879,279)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 49,800,133 |  | 15,181,909 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 160,769,748 |  | 162,602,937 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(110,969,615)$ |  | $(147,421,028)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(22,193,923)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 20,883,931 |  | $(22,193,923)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 6,696,406 |  | 20,883,931 |  | $(22,193,923)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(36,271,274)$ |  | 6,696,406 |  | 20,883,931 |  | $(22,193,923)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 37,275,522 |  | $(36,271,274)$ |  | 6,696,403 |  | 20,883,931 |  | $(22,193,923)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 6,390,662 |  | $(60,369,066)$ |  | $(24,097,795)$ |  | $(30,794,198)$ |  | $(51,678,129)$ |  | $(29,484,206)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A.+D5.+E3.+F6. |  | 1,997,456,463 |  | 2,079,811,055 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(49,002,366)$ | \$ | $(136,054,328)$ | \$ | $(111,956,533)$ | \$ | $(81,162,335)$ | \$ | $(29,484,206)$ | \$ | 0 |



 become equal to market value



 become equal to market value

## SCHEDULE C

## STATEMENT OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

The assumptions and methods used in the valuation were based on the actuarial experience study for the five-year period ending June 30, 2013, submitted April 30, 2014, and adopted by the Board on December 4, 2014.

INVESTMENT RATE OF RETURN: 7.50\% per annum, compounded annually for retirement and insurance benefits.

PRICE INFLATION: 3.25\% per annum, compounded annually.
PAYROLL GROWTH: 4.00\% per annum, compounded annually.
SALARY INCREASES: The assumed annual rates of future salary increases for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows and include inflation at 4.00\% per annum:

| Service <br> Years | Annual Rates of Salary Increases |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Merit \& Seniority |  | Base | Increase Next Year |  |
|  | (Economy) | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |  |  |
| $0-1$ | $8.17 \%$ | $14.90 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $12.50 \%$ | $19.50 \%$ |
| $1-2$ | $4.81 \%$ | $5.77 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $2-3$ | $1.44 \%$ | $1.92 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $3-4$ | $1.44 \%$ | $1.20 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $5.25 \%$ |
| $4-5$ | $0.96 \%$ | $0.96 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $5-6$ | $0.96 \%$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $6-7$ | $0.72 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.75 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $7-8$ | $0.72 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.75 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $8-9$ | $0.48 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $9-10$ | $0.48 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $10 \&$ Over | $0.24 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.25 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |

DISABILITY: Representative assumed annual rates of disability for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Nearest <br> Age | Annual Rates of Disability |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Hazardous |  |
|  | $0.02 \%$ | $0.02 \%$ | $0.05 \%$ |  |
| 30 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ | $0.09 \%$ |  |
| 40 | $0.07 \%$ | $0.07 \%$ | $0.20 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | $0.19 \%$ | $0.19 \%$ | $0.56 \%$ |  |
| 60 | $0.49 \%$ | $0.49 \%$ | $1.46 \%$ |  |

RETIREMENT: The assumed annual rates of retirement for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Annual Rates of Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Hazardous |  |  | Hazardous |  |  |
| Age | Those Eligible for Service Retirement* | Those Eligible for Service Retirement** | Service | Those Eligible for Service Retirement ${ }^{+}$ | Those Eligible for Service Retirement ${ }^{++}$ |
| 55 | 5.0\% |  | 20 | 22.5\% |  |
| 56 | 6.0\% |  | 21 | 22.5\% |  |
| 57 | 7.0\% |  | 22 | 22.5\% |  |
| 58 | 7.0\% |  | 23 | 22.5\% |  |
| 59 | 8.0\% |  | 24 | 30.0\% |  |
| 60 | 9.0\% | 9.0\% | 25 | 33.0\% | 22.5\% |
| 61 | 15.0\% | 15.0\% | 26 | 33.0\% | 22.5\% |
| 62 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 27 | 36.0\% | 22.5\% |
| 63 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 28 | 39.0\% | 22.5\% |
| 64 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 29 | 55.0\% | 30.0\% |
| 65 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 30 | 33.0\% | 33.0\% |
| 66 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 31 | 33.0\% | 33.0\% |
| 67 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 32 | 50.0\% | 36.0\% |
| 68 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 33 | 40.0\% | 39.0\% |
| 69 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 34 | 40.0\% | 55.0\% |
| 70 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 35 | 40.0\% | 33.0\% |
| 71 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 36 | 40.0\% | 33.0\% |
| 72 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 37 | 40.0\% | 50.0\% |
| 73 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 38 | 40.0\% | 40.0\% |
| 74 | 18.0\% | 18.0\% | 39 | 40.0\% | 40.0\% |
| 75 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 40 | 40.0\% | 40.0\% |

* For members participating before September 1, 2008. If service is at least 27 years, the rate is $30 \%$.
** For members participating on or after September 1, 2008. If age plus service is at least 87, the rate is $30 \%$.
+ For members participating before September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is 100\% at age 62.
++ For members participating on or after September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is $100 \%$ at age 60.

WITHDRAWAL: The assumed annual rates of withdrawal for both non-hazardous and hazardous members are as follows:

| Service <br> Years | Annual Rates of Withdrawal |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |
| $0-1$ | $28.00 \%$ | $20.50 \%$ |
| $1-2$ | $16.00 \%$ | $13.00 \%$ |
| $2-3$ | $12.00 \%$ | $10.50 \%$ |
| $3-4$ | $10.00 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ |
| $4-5$ | $8.00 \%$ | $8.00 \%$ |
| $5-6$ | $6.00 \%$ | $7.00 \%$ |
| $6-7$ | $5.00 \%$ | $7.00 \%$ |
| $7-8$ | $5.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $8-13$ | $4.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $14 \&$ Over | $3.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |

DEATH BEFORE RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period before retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (multiplied by 50\% for males and $30 \%$ for females).

DEATH AFTER RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period after service retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 1 year for females) for all healthy retired members and beneficiaries. The RP-2000 Combined Disabled Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 4 years for males) is used for the period after disability retirement. These assumptions are used to measure the probabilities of each benefit payment being made after retirement. These assumptions contain margin for mortality improvements.

PERCENT MARRIED: 100\% of employees are assumed to be married, with the wife 3 years younger than the husband.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN: For hazardous members' duty-related death benefits, it is assumed that the member is survived by two dependent children each age 6 .

FORM OF PAYMENT: Participants are assumed to elect a life-only form of payment.
ASSET VALUATION METHOD: Five-year market related actuarial value, as developed in Schedule B. The actuarial value of assets recognizes a portion of the difference between the market value of assets and the expected actuarial value of assets, based on the ultimate assumed valuation rate of return. The amount recognized each year is $20 \%$ of the difference between market value and expected actuarial value.

ACTUARIAL COST METHOD: Costs were determined using the Entry Age Normal, Level Percentage of Pay Actuarial Cost Method. Under this method, a calculation is made for retirement benefits to determine the uniform and constant percentage rate of contribution which, if applied to the compensation of the average new member during the entire period of his or her anticipated covered service, would be required to meet the cost of benefits payable. Actuarial gains and losses are reflected in the unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

MULTIPLE STATUS/MULTIPLE SYSTEM MEMBERS: Some members may be represented under more than one retirement system and/or may have more than one status (e.g., active in one system, deferred vested in another and retired from a different system). For pension purposes, members that are active in one System but have service in another are assumed to retire from the System in which they are currently active. Any deferred pension benefits from another System are assumed to begin once the member terminates from their current active position. The insurance liabilities for multiple status/multiple system members are calculated assuming only one benefit is payable across all Systems and that benefit is payable from the combination of status and System which produces the highest economic value to the member.

AFFORDABLE CARE ACT (ACA): The impact of the Affordable Care Act (ACA) was addressed in this valuation. Review of the information currently available did not identify any specific provisions of the ACA that are anticipated to significantly impact results. While the impact of certain provisions such as the excise tax on high-value health insurance plans beginning in 2018 (if applicable), mandated benefits and participation changes due to the individual mandate should be recognized in the determination of liabilities, overall future plan costs and the resulting liabilities are driven by the assumed rate of health care inflation (i.e., trend). The trend assumption forecasts the anticipated increase to initial per capita costs, taking into account health care cost inflation, increases in benefit utilization, government-mandated benefits, and technological advances. Given the uncertainty regarding the ACA's implementation (e.g., the impact of excise tax on high-value health insurance plans, changes in participation resulting from the implementation of state-based health insurance exchanges), continued monitoring of the ACA's impact on the insurance liability will be required.

HEALTH CARE BENEFITS VALUED: Medical and drug benefits for retirees under age 65 and Medicare eligible.

HEALTH CARE SPOUSE AGE DIFFERENCE: Wives are assumed to be three years younger than husbands.

HEALTH CARE COST TREND RATES: Following is a chart detailing trend assumptions.

| Year | Annual Rate of Increase |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under Age 65 | Age 65 \& Older | Dollar Contribution* |
| 2016 | $7.50 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2017 | $6.75 \%$ | $5.25 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2018 | $6.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2019 | $5.75 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2020 | $5.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| $2021 \&$ Beyond | $5.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |

[^7]HEALTH CARE AGE RELATED MORBIDITY: For retirees ages 65 and older, per capita health care costs are adjusted to reflect expected health care cost changes related to age. The increase to the net incurred claims was assumed to be:

| Participant Age | Annual Increase |
| :---: | :---: |
| $65-69$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $70-74$ | $2.50 \%$ |
| $75-79$ | $2.00 \%$ |
| $80-84$ | $1.00 \%$ |
| $85-89$ | $0.50 \%$ |
| $90 \&$ Beyond | $0.00 \%$ |

Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6 ), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the long-standing position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 380,865,151$ for CERS nonhazardous and \$193,213,657 for CERS hazardous.

HEALTH CARE DEFERRED VESTED BENEFIT RECIPIENT INITIAL AGE OF BENEFIT RECEIPT FOR MEMBERS: Health care benefits are assumed to begin the following ages for deferred vested benefit recipients:

| Deferred Vested Initial Age of Benefit Receipt |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applies Only to Members with Non-Hazardous Service |  |  |
| Members | Members | Members |
| Participating |  |  |
| Before |  |  |
| July 1, 2003 | Participating <br> Betwen July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Participating <br> On or Ater <br> September 1, 2008 |
| 55 | 55 | 60 |

Deferred Vested Initial Age of Benefit Receipt
Applies Only to Members with Hazardous Service

| Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1,2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |

HEALTH CARE ANTICIPATED PLAN PARTICIPATION: Representative values of the assumed annual rates of member participation and spouse coverage are as follows:

| Plan Elections of Covered Members Age 65 and Older as of January 1, 2017 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan | Non-Hazardous | Hazardous |  |
| Medical Only | $7.62 \%$ | $4.08 \%$ |  |
| Essential | $8.01 \%$ | $4.64 \%$ |  |
| Premium | $84.37 \%$ | $91.28 \%$ |  |


| Retirement Participation Rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service at <br> Retirement | Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1, 2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| Under 10 | $50.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $10-14$ | $75.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $15-19$ | $90.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
| $20+$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Disability/Death Participation Rates |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Members Participating Before July 1, 2003 |  |
| Duty-Disability | Duty Death-In-Service |
| $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Deferred Vested Member Participation Rates |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1, 2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| $50.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Members Electing Spouse Coverage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applies Only to Members with Hazardous Service |  |  |
| Members | Members | Members |
| Participating | Participating <br> Before | Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 |
| $75.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ | September 1, 2008 |

HEALTH CARE MONTHLY PLAN COSTS: Assumed per capita health care costs were based on past experience and trended based on the assumptions. Following are charts detailing retiree per capita assumptions for the year following the valuation date. The amounts include medical and drug costs. Members under 65 are assumed to elect the LivingWell PPO. For retirees ages 65 and older, the full costs shown are before averaging. The average costs are then normalized to age 65 and age adjusted in calculating liabilities. The dollar amount contribution level is the cost to the system per year of service for members participating on or after July 1, 2003.

| Under Age 65 (KEHP) Full Costs as of January 1, 2017 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tier <br> Elected | LivingWell <br> CDHP | LivingWell <br> PPO | Standard <br> PPO | Standard <br> CDHP |
| Single | $\$ 702.10$ | $\$ 721.14$ | $\$ 678.22$ | $\$ 663.80$ |
| Parent Plus | 967.18 | $1,023.04$ | 964.58 | 930.94 |
| Couple | $1,302.74$ | $1,564.20$ | $1,477.72$ | $1,431.76$ |
| Family | $1,453.94$ | $1,738.40$ | $1,640.22$ | $1,594.52$ |
| Family C-R | 810.00 | 865.64 | 815.50 | 793.18 |


| Age 65 and Older Full Costs as of January 1, 2016 |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Medical Only | $\$ 162.47$ |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Essential | 77.76 |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Premium | 252.51 |


| Age 65 and Older |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Average Cost as of the Valuation Date |  |
| Based on Actual Retiree Elections |  |


| Dollar Amount Contribution Level <br> Per Year of Service as of July 1, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Applies to members participating on or after |  |
| July 1, 2003 |  |

## SCHEDULE D

## SUMMARY OF MAIN BENEFIT AND CONTRIBUTION PROVISIONS

This schedule summarizes the major retirement benefit provisions of CERS included in the valuation. It is not intended to be, nor should it be interpreted as, a complete statement of all plan provisions.

Plan Year:

## Non-Hazardous Normal Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

July 1 through June 30

## 65

At least one month of non-hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.20 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest five (5) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the five (5) year period is less than forty-eight (48), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.

If a member has less than 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation began on or after 8/1/2004, but before 9/1/2008

Age Requirement
Service Requirement

Amount

## 65

At least one month of non-hazardous duty service credit

If a member has at least 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.00 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest five (5) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the five (5) year period is less than forty-eight (48), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.

If a member has less than 48 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

# Non-Hazardous Normal Retirement (continued): 

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Age 65 with 60 months of non-hazardous duty service credit, or age 57 if age plus service equals at least 87 .

The monthly benefit is the following benefit factor based on service credit at retirement plus 2.00\% for each year of service greater than 30 years, multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

| Service Credit | Benefit Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10 years or less | $1.10 \%$ |
| $10+-20$ years | $1.30 \%$ |
| $20+-26$ years | $1.50 \%$ |
| $26+-30$ years | $1.75 \%$ |

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the last (not highest) five (5) complete fiscal years of salary. Each fiscal year used to determine final compensation must contain twelve (12) months of service credit.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
Requirement

Amount
Age 65 with 60 months of non-hazardous duty service credit, or age 57 if age plus service equals at least 87.

Each year that a member is an active contributing member to the System, the member and the member's employer will contribute $5.00 \%$ and $4.00 \%$ of creditable compensation respectively into a hypothetical account. This hypothetical account will earn interest annually on both the member's and employer's contribution at a minimum rate of $4 \%$. If the System's geometric average net investment return for the previous five years exceeds $4 \%$, then the hypothetical account will be credited with an additional amount of interest equal to $75 \%$ of the amount of the return which exceeds 4\%. All interest credits will be applied to the hypothetical account balance on June 30 based on the account balance as of June 30 of the previous year.

Upon retirement the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or annuitized into a single life annuity option.

## Hazardous Normal Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008

Age Requirement

Service Requirement

Amount

55
At least one month of hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.50 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the three (3) year period is less than twenty-four (24), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

60

At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit
The monthly benefit is the following benefit factor based on service credit at retirement, multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

| Service Credit | Benefit Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10 years or less | $1.30 \%$ |
| $10+-20$ years | $1.50 \%$ |
| $20+-25$ years | $2.25 \%$ |
| $25+$ years | $2.50 \%$ |

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) complete fiscal years of salary. Each fiscal year used to determine final compensation must contain twelve (12) months of service credit.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

## Hazardous Normal Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

Age Requirement

Service Requirement

Amount

60

At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit or 25 or more years of service, with no age requirement

Each year that a member is an active contributing member to the System, the member and the member's employer will contribute $8.00 \%$ and $7.50 \%$ of creditable compensation respectively into a hypothetical account. This hypothetical account will earn interest annually on both the member's and employer's contribution at a minimum rate of $4 \%$. If the System's geometric average net investment return for the previous five years exceeds $4 \%$, then the hypothetical account will be credited with an additional amount of interest equal to 75\% of the amount of the return which exceeds $4 \%$. All interest credits will be applied to the hypothetical account balance on June 30 based on the account balance as of June 30 of the previous year.

Upon retirement the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or annuitized into a single life annuity option.

Age 55 with 60 months of service or any age with 25 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 65 or has less than 27 years of service, whichever is smaller.

## Non-Hazardous Early Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014
Requirement Age 60 with 10 years of service.
Amount
Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 65, or does not meet the rule of 87 (age plus service) and is younger than age 57, whichever is smaller.

## Hazardous Early Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount

## Hazardous Early Retirement:

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 25 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 60 or has less than 25 years of service, whichever is smaller.

$$
0
$$

## Non-Hazardous Disability:

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 20 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 55 or has less than 20 years of service, whichever is smaller.

## None

60 months

Normal retirement benefit except that service credit will be added to total service for the period from the last day of plan employment to the member's 65th birthday or until the combined total service as of the last day of paid employment and added service equals 25 years. The total amount of service credit added shall not exceed the member's actual service credit on the last day of paid employment. For members with at least 25 years of service but less than 27 years of service, total service shall be 27 years. For employees with 27 or more years of service credit, actual service will be used.

## Non-Hazardous Disability (continued):

A contributing member in a non-hazardous position who is disabled in the line of duty is entitled to a retirement benefit of not less than $25 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay plus $10 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay for each dependent child. The maximum dependent child's benefit is $40 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay.
Members whose participation
began on or after 8/1/2004 but before 1/1/2014
Normal retirement benefit based on actual service with no penalty or, if larger, $20 \%$ of the Final Rate of Pay. May apply for disability even after normal retirement age.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

## Hazardous Disability:

Age Requirement

Service Requirement
Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004

The hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or an annuity equal to the larger of $20 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay or the annuitized hypothetical account into a single life annuity option.

## None

60 months (waived if in line of duty disability)

Normal retirement benefit except if the member's total service credit is less than 20 years, service credit will be added for the period from the last day of paid employment to the member's 55th birthday.

The maximum service credit added will not exceed the total service the member had on this last day of paid employment and the maximum service credit for calculating his retirement allowance, including total service and service added will not exceed 20 years. May not apply if eligible for an unreduced retirement allowance.

A member in a hazardous position who is disabled in the line of duty is entitled to the normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty), except that the monthly retirement allowance payable shall not be less than $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final monthly rate of pay. Each dependent child shall receive $10 \%$ of the disabled member's monthly final rate of pay; however the total maximum dependent children's benefit shall not exceed 40\% of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

## Hazardous Disability (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 8/1/2004 but before 1/1/2014

began on or after 1/1/2014

Normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty) or, if larger, $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay. May apply for disability even after normal retirement age.

The hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or an annuity equal to the larger of $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay or the annuitized hypothetical account into a single life annuity option.

## Vesting:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008
Age Requirement
None
Service Requirement

Amount

Normal Retirement Age
60 months. Service purchased after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting insurance benefits. Service purchased by employees who began participating on or after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting retirement benefits. Recontribution of refunds and omitted service purchases are the exception to this rule for service requirement.

Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.

65 for non-hazardous members and 55 for hazardous members

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement

None
60 months. Service purchased after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting insurance benefits.

Service purchased by employees who began participating on or after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting retirement benefits. Recontribution of refunds and omitted service purchases are the exception to this rule for service requirement.

Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.

## Vesting (continued):

Normal Retirement Age

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

65 for non-hazardous members and 60 for hazardous members.

None
60 months.
Upon termination the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or the member can elect to leave the hypothetical account balance in the System. If the member does not withdraw the account balance, it will continue to earn $4 \%$ interest. Upon reaching normal retirement age the member can apply for retirement and receive the account balance as a lump sum payment or annuitize the account balance into a single life annuity.

## Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (not in line of duty):

Members whose participation
began before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Eligible for Normal or Early Retirement, or any age in active employment with 60 months service, or any age and not in active employment with at least 144 months of service.

Benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death and elected a 100\% joint and survivor form. Benefit is actuarially reduced if member is less than normal retirement age at the date of death.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

60 months service

The maximum of the benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death.

## Spouse's Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (in line of duty):

Requirement

Amount

None
The spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment and monthly payments of $25 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.

## Dependent Non-Spouse's Death Benefit (in line of duty) - Hazardous Plan:

Requirement

Amount

None

The non-spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.

Dependent Child's Death Benefit (in line of duty):
Requirement
Amount

## Post-Retirement Death Benefit:

Requirement

Amount

## Non-Hazardous Member Contributions:

Members whose participation began before 9/1/2008

Members whose participation began on or after 9/1/2008

None
$10 \%$ of member's final monthly rate of pay. Dependent child payments cannot exceed $40 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

Retired member in receipt of monthly benefit based on at least 48 months or more of combined service with KERS, CERS or SPRS.
\$5,000
$5 \%$ of all creditable compensation. Interest paid on the members' accounts is currently $2.5 \%$ shall not be less than 2.0\%. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions with interest.
$6 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $5 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Interest paid on the members' accounts will be set at $2.5 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest in their individual account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

## Non-Hazardous Member Contributions (continued):

Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014
$6 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $5 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest on the member's portion of the hypothetical account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

## Hazardous Member Contributions:

Members whose participation began before 9/1/2008

Members whose participation began on or after 9/1/2008

Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014

8\% of all creditable compensation. Interest paid on the members' accounts is currently $2.5 \%$ shall not be less than 2.0\%. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions with interest.
$9 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Interest paid on the members' accounts will be set at $2.5 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest in their individual account, however, the $1 \%$ contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

9\% of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest on the member's portion of the hypothetical account, however, the $1 \%$ contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

## Non-Hazardous Insurance Plan for Retirees:

Members whose participation
began before 7/1/2003

Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation began
on or after 7/1/2003, but before 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount

In receipt of a monthly retirement allowance.
The Retirement System pays a portion of lifetime medical premiums for retirees based on the retired member's years of service credit. The percentage of the monthly contribution rate paid is show in the following table.

| Service Credit | Percentage Paid* |
| :---: | :---: |
| $0-3$ years | $0 \%$ |
| $4-9$ years | $25 \%$ |
| $10-14$ years | $50 \%$ |
| $15-19$ years | $75 \%$ |
| 20 or more years | $100 \%$ |

*100\% of the monthly contribution is paid towards the health insurance for a retired member who is totally disabled from any employment as a result of a duty-related injury regardless of actual service. $100 \%$ of the monthly contribution is paid toward health insurance for the spouse and dependent children of a member who dies as a result of a duty related injury, regardless of the deceased member's service. The insurance benefit will be provided as long as the spouse and dependent children are eligible for a monthly retirement benefit.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 120 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. This amount is shown as of the valuation date and is increased annually 1.5\%.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 180 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 10$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. This amount will be increased annually by 1.5\%.

# Hazardous Insurance Plan for Retirees: 

Members whose participation
began before 7/1/2003

Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation began on or after 7/1/2003, but before 9/1/2008

Requirement

Amount

In receipt of a monthly retirement allowance.

The Retirement System pays a portion of lifetime medical premiums for retirees, their spouse and their dependents based on the retired member's years of service credit. The percentage of the monthly contribution rate paid is show in the following table.

| Service Credit | Percentage Paid* |
| :---: | :---: |
| $0-3$ years | $0 \%$ |
| $4-9$ years | $25 \%$ |
| $10-14$ years | $50 \%$ |
| $15-19$ years | $75 \%$ |
| 20 or more years | $100 \%$ |

*100\% of the monthly contribution is paid towards the health insurance for a member, member's spouse and dependents if the member is disabled in the line of duty as a result of a dutyrelated injury, regardless of actual service. $100 \%$ of the monthly contribution is paid toward health insurance for the spouse and dependent children of a member who dies in the line of duty regardless of the deceased member's service. The insurance benefit will be provided as long as the spouse and dependent children are eligible for a monthly retirement benefit.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 120 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 19.48$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts are shown as of the valuation date and are increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 180 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays \$19.48 per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts will be increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

## SCHEDULEE

## DETAILED TABULATIONS OF THE DATA

Schedule of Non-Hazardous Retired Members Added to and Removed From Rolls
Last Six Fiscal Years

| Year Ending June 30 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | 41,038 | 43,211 | 45,304 | 47,676 | 49,935 | 52,651 |
| Added | 3,250 | 3,300 | 3,570 | 3,480 | 4,020 | 4,409 |
| Removed | 1,077 | 1,207 | 1,198 | 1,221 | 1,304 | 721 |
| End of Year | 43,211 | 45,304 | 47,676 | 49,935 | 52,651 | 56,339 |
|  | Annual Allowances* |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | \$ 452,613,550 | \$ 483,594,068 | \$ 515,008,361 | \$ 557,979,192 | \$ 582,957,825 | \$ 617,550,927 |
| Added | 38,861,094 | 41,160,717 | 56,721,012 | 33,974,542 | 44,962,364 | 49,487,208 |
| Removed | 7,880,576 | 9,746,424 | 13,750,181 | 8,995,909 | 10,369,262 | 5,821,565 |
| End of Year | \$ 483,594,068 | \$ 515,008,361 | \$ 557,979,192 | \$ 582,957,825 | \$ 617,550,927 | \$ 661,216,570 |
| \% Increase in Allowances | 6.84\% | 6.50\% | 8.34\% | 4.48\% | 5.93\% | 7.07\% |
| Average Annual Allowance | \$ 11,191 | \$ 11,368 | \$ 11,704 | \$ 11,674 | \$ 11,729 | \$ 11,736 |

* The annual allowances shown for 2013 and later include allowances for hazardous members who are receiving a portion of benefit from the non-hazardous system.


## Schedule of Hazardous Retired Members Added to and Removed From Rolls Last Six Fiscal Years

| Year Ending June 30 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | 6,068 | 6,468 | 6,878 | 7,293 | 7,646 | 8,034 |
| Added | 502 | 483 | 519 | 469 | 526 | 604 |
| Removed | 102 | 73 | 104 | 116 | 138 | 75 |
| End of Year | 6,468 | 6,878 | 7,293 | 7,646 | 8,034 | 8,563 |
|  | Annual Allowances |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | \$ 146,916,812 | \$ 160,259,395 | \$ 173,221,483 | \$ 182,634,895 | \$ 191,007,832 | \$ 202,153,338 |
| Added | 14,640,991 | 14,149,084 | 10,923,660 | 9,940,048 | 13,429,781 | 14,642,463 |
| Removed | 1,298,408 | 1,186,996 | 1,510,248 | 1,567,111 | 2,284,275 | 1,493,700 |
| End of Year | \$ 160,259,395 | \$ 173,221,483 | \$ 182,634,895 | \$ 191,007,832 | \$ 202,153,338 | \$ 215,302,101 |
| \% Increase in Allowances | 9.08\% | 8.09\% | 5.43\% | 4.58\% | 5.84\% | 6.50\% |
| Average Annual Allowance | \$ 24,777 | \$ 25,185 | \$ 25,042 | \$ 24,981 | \$ 25,162 | \$ 25,143 |

Non-Hazardous Retired Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  |
| Basic Form | 5,246 | \$ | 5,422,808.24 | 18,279 | \$ | 13,293,765.38 | 23,525 | \$ | 18,716,573.62 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 2,896 |  | 3,235,044.69 | 1,529 |  | 958,150.63 | 4,425 |  | 4,193,195.32 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 787 |  | 1,436,964.62 | 557 |  | 592,517.99 | 1,344 |  | 2,029,482.61 |
| $50 \%$ to Beneficiary | 1,110 |  | 1,775,175.82 | 1,524 |  | 1,781,062.61 | 2,634 |  | 3,556,238.43 |
| Pop-up Option | 3,989 |  | 6,240,512.44 | 3,442 |  | 3,660,737.18 | 7,431 |  | 9,901,249.62 |
| 10 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 1,387 |  | 1,388,846.95 | 3,323 |  | 2,503,312.64 | 4,710 |  | 3,892,159.59 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 259 |  | 469,812.65 | 519 |  | 546,765.68 | 778 |  | 1,016,578.33 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 601 |  | 1,135,477.82 | 338 |  | 347,558.40 | 939 |  | 1,483,036.22 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 630 |  | 644,735.07 | 813 |  | 610,666.45 | 1,443 |  | 1,255,401.52 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 469 |  | 634,464.67 | 711 |  | 549,892.36 | 1,180 |  | 1,184,357.03 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 102 |  | 120,299.17 | 371 |  | 317,429.45 | 473 |  | 437,728.62 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 61 |  | 43,319.47 | 251 |  | 198,459.42 | 312 |  | 241,778.89 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 265 |  | 129,304.89 | 718 |  | 324,738.60 | 983 |  | 454,043.49 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 149 |  | 184,690.19 | 96 |  | 97,275.98 | 245 |  | 281,966.17 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 91 |  | 93,053.24 | 63 |  | 41,314.32 | 154 |  | 134,367.56 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 406 |  | 259,217.32 | 280 |  | 127,039.50 | 686 |  | 386,256.82 |
| Total | 18,448 | \$ | 23,213,727.25 | 32,814 | \$ | 25,950,686.59 | 51,262 | \$ | 49,164,413.84 |

Hazardous Retired Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic Form | 1,046 | \$ | 2,116,711.69 | 315 | \$ | 492,776.38 | 1,361 | \$ | 2,609,488.07 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 804 |  | 1,651,813.96 | 35 |  | 42,570.08 | 839 |  | 1,694,384.04 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 306 |  | 768,703.31 | 9 |  | 18,908.25 | 315 |  | 787,611.56 |
| $50 \%$ to Beneficiary | 456 |  | 1,094,753.82 | 36 |  | 75,668.51 | 492 |  | 1,170,422.33 |
| Pop-up Option | 2,939 |  | 7,456,500.41 | 134 |  | 264,587.48 | 3,073 |  | 7,721,087.89 |
| 10 Years Certain | 75 |  | 123,266.43 | 7 |  | 6,528.43 | 82 |  | 129,794.86 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 209 |  | 432,295.17 | 58 |  | 104,453.38 | 267 |  | 536,748.55 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 108 |  | 207,404.49 | 13 |  | 24,031.47 | 121 |  | 231,435.96 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 293 |  | 547,263.55 | 17 |  | 37,261.67 | 310 |  | 584,525.22 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 93 |  | 177,046.18 | 15 |  | 21,521.35 | 108 |  | 198,567.53 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 154 |  | 314,906.21 | 30 |  | 46,442.17 | 184 |  | 361,348.38 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 26 |  | 45,792.55 | 9 |  | 12,126.97 | 35 |  | 57,919.52 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 20 |  | 42,770.68 | 6 |  | 6,336.10 | 26 |  | 49,106.78 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 54 |  | 85,677.20 | 20 |  | 23,431.10 | 74 |  | 109,108.30 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 59 |  | 147,922.19 | 4 |  | 8,080.23 | 63 |  | 156,002.42 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 68 |  | 110,449.90 | 2 |  | 2,220.11 | 70 |  | 112,670.01 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 138 |  | 213,016.26 | 6 |  | 6,248.86 | 144 |  | 219,265.12 |
| Total | 6,848 | \$ | 15,536,294.00 | 716 | \$ | 1,193,192.54 | 7,564 | \$ | 16,729,486.54 |

Non-Hazardous Beneficiary Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic Form | 14 | \$ | 3,932 | 36 |  | 19,771 | 50 | \$ | 23,702.91 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 406 |  | 221,564 | 1,629 |  | 1,101,507 | 2,035 |  | 1,323,071.67 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 53 |  | 27,091 | 249 |  | 198,349 | 302 |  | 225,440.53 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 130 |  | 49,688 | 401 |  | 227,479 | 531 |  | 277,166.44 |
| Pop-up Option | 187 |  | 144,264 | 672 |  | 663,532 | 859 |  | 807,796.23 |
| 10 Years Certain | 135 |  | 86,698 | 160 |  | 134,447 | 295 |  | 221,144.81 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 62 |  | 45,452 | 73 |  | 56,599 | 135 |  | 102,050.90 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 5 |  | 5,664 | 5 |  | 5,663.59 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 27 |  | 16,243 | 150 |  | 220,489 | 177 |  | 236,732.22 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 |  | 207 | 1 |  | 206.92 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 3 |  | 1,796 | 5 |  | 3,221 | 8 |  | 5,016.60 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 40 |  | 34,134 | 71 |  | 55,570 | 111 |  | 89,704.37 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 47 |  | 31,343 | 61 |  | 65,873 | 108 |  | 97,216.11 |
| 5 Years Certain | 98 |  | 69,789 | 104 |  | 68,726 | 202 |  | 138,514.59 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 1 |  | 149 | 1 |  | 152 | 2 |  | 301.45 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 9 |  | 3,293 | 43 |  | 43,325 | 52 |  | 46,617.47 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 12 |  | 13,559 | 29 |  | 26,758 | 41 |  | 40,317.38 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 39 |  | 19,868 | 124 |  | 57,549 | 163 |  | 77,416.95 |
| Total | 1,263 | \$ | 768,863.23 | 3,814 | \$ | 2,949,217.91 | 5,077 | \$ | 3,718,081.14 |

Hazardous Beneficiary Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  | Number | Total | tal <br> thly Benefits |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic Form | 11 | \$ | 4,957 | 38 | 31,591 | 49 | \$ | 36,548.47 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 18 |  | 9,584 | 229 | 290,143 | 247 |  | 299,727.18 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 3 |  | 688 | 54 | 77,703 | 57 |  | 78,390.58 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 8 |  | 4,907 | 71 | 69,709 | 79 |  | 74,616.15 |
| Pop-up Option | 39 |  | 23,886 | 257 | 413,033 | 296 |  | 436,918.92 |
| 10 Years Certain | 18 |  | 15,001 | 20 | 14,325 | 38 |  | 29,325.54 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 5 |  | 3,522 | 5 | 3,062 | 10 |  | 6,584.07 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 310 | 1 |  | 310.13 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 0 |  | 0 | 107 | 167,558 | 107 |  | 167,557.84 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0 | 3 | 3,287 | 3 |  | 3,287.07 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 8 |  | 2,482 | 17 | 9,973 | 25 |  | 12,455.67 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 4 |  | 1,488 | 4 | 886 | 8 |  | 2,373.52 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 4 |  | 1,520 | 11 | 9,497 | 15 |  | 11,017.23 |
| 5 Years Certain | 3 |  | 4,969 | 2 | 3,185 | 5 |  | 8,153.98 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 1,466 | 1 |  | 1,466.49 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 2 |  | 562 | 3 | 1,619 | 5 |  | 2,180.71 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 0 |  | 0 | 6 | 4,611 | 6 |  | 4,610.53 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 1 |  | 1,295 | 10 | 7,091 | 11 |  | 8,385.88 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 5 |  | 2,056 | 31 | 26,389 | 36 |  | 28,445.28 |
| Total | 129 |  | \$ 76,917.48 | 870 | \$ 1,135,437.76 | 999 | \$ | 1,212,355.24 |

# Retired and Beneficiary Information June 30, 2016 Tabulated by Attained Ages 

| Attained Age | Retirement |  |  | Disability Retirement |  |  | Survivors and Beneficiaries |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits |
| Under 45 | 12 | \$ | 174,366 | 52 | \$ | 530,738 | 164 | \$ | 1,034,944 | 228 | \$ | 1,740,048 |
| 45-49 | 243 | \$ | 5,498,804 | 137 | \$ | 1,632,678 | 50 | \$ | 420,748 | 430 | \$ | 7,552,230 |
| 50-54 | 1,090 | \$ | 26,337,640 | 294 | \$ | 3,748,460 | 128 | \$ | 1,493,514 | 1,512 | \$ | 31,579,614 |
| 55-59 | 3,801 | \$ | 69,234,774 | 646 | \$ | 8,011,055 | 267 | \$ | 3,013,661 | 4,714 | \$ | 80,259,490 |
| 60-64 | 7,633 |  | 107,008,651 | 848 | \$ | 10,005,674 | 481 | \$ | 5,118,971 | 8,962 |  | 22,133,296 |
| 65-69 | 11,717 |  | 135,546,196 | 830 | \$ | 9,206,949 | 685 | \$ | 7,648,622 | 13,232 |  | 52,401,767 |
| 70-74 | 9,169 | \$ | 90,754,780 | 544 | \$ | 5,378,722 | 723 | \$ | 6,901,849 | 10,436 |  | 03,035,351 |
| 75-79 | 6,617 | \$ | 59,660,429 | 392 | \$ | 3,770,797 | 688 | \$ | 6,242,891 | 7,697 | \$ | 69,674,117 |
| 80-84 | 3,955 | \$ | 31,425,914 | 163 | \$ | 1,339,584 | 631 | \$ | 5,251,930 | 4,749 | \$ | 38,017,428 |
| 85-89 | 2,053 | \$ | 14,645,435 | 37 | \$ | 250,147 | 538 | \$ | 3,970,158 | 2,628 |  | 18,865,740 |
| 90 \& Over | 1,021 | \$ | 5,764,209 | 8 | \$ | 46,964 | 722 | \$ | 3,519,686 | 1,751 | \$ | 9,330,859 |
| Totals | 47,311 |  | 546,051,198 | 3,951 |  | 43,921,768 | 5,077 |  | 44,616,974 | 56,339 |  | 34,589,940 |

Hazardous Members

## Retired and Beneficiary Information June 30, 2016 Tabulated by Attained Ages

| Attained Age | Retirement |  |  | Disability Retirement |  |  | Survivors and Beneficiaries |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits |
| Under 45 | 105 | \$ | 2,930,742 | 67 | \$ | 1,120,002 | 196 | \$ | 1,173,460 | 368 | \$ | 5,224,204 |
| 45-49 | 646 |  | 20,619,370 | 77 | \$ | 1,421,440 | 34 | \$ | 319,892 | 757 | \$ | 22,360,702 |
| 50-54 | 1,060 |  | 34,263,894 | 95 | \$ | 1,731,042 | 52 | \$ | 735,248 | 1,207 | \$ | 36,730,184 |
| 55-59 | 1,147 |  | 33,491,434 | 86 | \$ | 1,412,301 | 75 | \$ | 990,046 | 1,308 | \$ | 35,893,781 |
| 60-64 | 1,381 |  | 37,926,346 | 93 |  | 1,337,831 | 110 | \$ | 1,989,031 | 1,584 | \$ | 41,253,208 |
| 65-69 | 1,333 |  | 33,502,275 | 64 | \$ | 997,141 | 134 | \$ | 2,192,720 | 1,531 | \$ | 36,692,136 |
| 70-74 | 760 |  | 16,572,074 | 26 | \$ | 374,225 | 136 | \$ | 2,718,700 | 922 | \$ | 19,664,999 |
| 75-79 | 400 |  | 8,267,166 | 4 | \$ | 73,252 | 118 | \$ | 2,304,448 | 522 | \$ | 10,644,866 |
| 80-84 | 148 |  | 3,183,883 | 6 | \$ | 48,656 | 83 | \$ | 1,270,822 | 237 | \$ | 4,503,361 |
| 85-89 | 56 | \$ | 1,285,015 | 0 | \$ | - | 45 | \$ | 680,603 | 101 | \$ | 1,965,618 |
| 90 \& Over | 9 | \$ | 175,829 | 1 | \$ | 19,920 | 16 | \$ | 173,293 | 26 | \$ | 369,042 |
| Totals | 7,045 |  | 92,218,028 | 519 | \$ | 8,535,810 | 999 |  | 14,548,263 | 8,563 |  | 215,302,101 |

Total Non-Hazardous Active Members as of June 30, 2016
Tabulated by Attained Ages and Years of Service

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-26 | 27-29 | 30+ |  |
| Under 20 | 113 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 114 |
| Avg Pay | \$11,814 |  | \$9,453 |  |  |  |  |  | \$11,793 |
| 20-24 | 2,255 | 18 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2,275 |
| Avg Pay | \$18,816 | \$29,326 | \$11,938 | \$12,324 |  |  |  |  | \$18,893 |
| 25-29 | 4,106 | 603 | 31 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 4,741 |
| Avg Pay | \$23,325 | \$33,004 | \$34,433 |  |  | \$74,817 |  |  | \$24,640 |
| 30-34 | 3,876 | 1,519 | 562 | 25 |  |  |  |  | 5,982 |
| Avg Pay | \$23,792 | \$34,189 | \$37,664 | \$38,971 |  |  |  |  | \$27,799 |
| 35-39 | 4,174 | 1,796 | 1,257 | 563 | 20 | 1 |  | 1 | 7,812 |
| Avg Pay | \$22,967 | \$32,193 | \$38,119 | \$43,224 | \$47,009 | \$40,125 |  | \$20,694 | \$29,049 |
| 40-44 | 3,823 | 2,204 | 1,679 | 1,196 | 356 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 9,274 |
| Avg Pay | \$22,568 | \$30,240 | \$34,973 | \$42,633 | \$48,653 | \$53,599 | \$82,523 | \$80,166 | \$30,295 |
| 44-49 | 3,627 | 2,523 | 2,293 | 1,879 | 845 | 169 | 58 | 22 | 11,416 |
| Avg Pay | \$23,115 | \$29,075 | \$31,863 | \$37,545 | \$45,381 | \$54,100 | \$56,844 | \$68,422 | \$30,930 |
| 50-54 | 3,048 | 2,313 | 2,468 | 2,641 | 1,298 | 318 | 217 | 136 | 12,439 |
| Avg Pay | \$23,168 | \$29,212 | \$30,409 | \$32,192 | \$38,408 | \$51,106 | \$50,782 | \$59,631 | \$30,829 |
| 55-59 | 2,621 | 2,011 | 2,262 | 2,656 | 1,793 | 408 | 250 | 177 | 12,178 |
| Avg Pay | \$23,181 | \$28,207 | \$30,187 | \$31,417 | \$35,210 | \$41,434 | \$45,186 | \$55,577 | \$30,414 |
| 60-64 | 1,864 | 1,655 | 1,594 | 1,711 | 1,287 | 365 | 199 | 182 | 8,857 |
| Avg Pay | \$21,805 | \$28,690 | \$30,977 | \$32,881 | \$33,400 | \$40,646 | \$38,368 | \$56,520 | \$30,429 |
| 65-69 | 948 | 793 | 679 | 613 | 346 | 122 | 108 | 91 | 3,700 |
| Avg Pay | \$17,243 | \$23,641 | \$29,051 | \$31,812 | \$34,010 | \$36,516 | \$33,738 | \$51,018 | \$26,711 |
| 70 \& over | 425 | 428 | 449 | 284 | 142 | 37 | 45 | 66 | 1,876 |
| Avg Pay | \$15,670 | \$19,859 | \$23,069 | \$26,237 | \$26,322 | \$33,200 | \$30,056 | \$43,220 | \$22,462 |
| Totals | 30,880 | 15,863 | 13,276 | 11,569 | 6,087 | 1,432 | 881 | 676 | 80,664 |
| Avg Pay | \$22,434 | \$29,579 | \$31,994 | \$34,448 | \$37,471 | \$44,360 | \$43,785 | \$55,229 | \$29,167 |

Total Hazardous Active Members as of June 30, 2016
Tabulated by Attained Ages and Years of Service

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-26 | 27-29 | 30+ |  |
| Under 20 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Avg Pay | \$30,477 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$30,477 |
| 20-24 | 307 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 307 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,913 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$33,913 |
| 25-29 | 1,034 | 232 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,269 |
| Avg Pay | \$42,249 | \$49,558 | \$48,247 |  |  |  |  |  | \$43,600 |
| 30-34 | 629 | 709 | 253 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1,593 |
| Avg Pay | \$44,756 | \$53,127 | \$55,414 | \$57,923 |  |  |  |  | \$50,191 |
| 35-39 | 277 | 435 | 685 | 254 | 11 |  |  |  | 1,662 |
| Avg Pay | \$43,690 | \$53,153 | \$57,581 | \$63,910 | \$65,500 |  |  |  | \$55,126 |
| 40-44 | 125 | 243 | 440 | 696 | 169 | 7 | 4 |  | 1,684 |
| Avg Pay | \$40,843 | \$52,553 | \$56,395 | \$65,284 | \$72,172 | \$79,505 | \$87,051 |  | \$60,112 |
| 44-49 | 99 | 166 | 290 | 486 | 245 | 40 | 30 | 6 | 1,362 |
| Avg Pay | \$40,086 | \$50,942 | \$54,918 | \$61,704 | \$74,499 | \$80,093 | \$77,045 | \$89,658 | \$60,679 |
| 50-54 | 43 | 82 | 135 | 200 | 127 | 48 | 33 | 24 | 692 |
| Avg Pay | \$39,184 | \$50,643 | \$55,392 | \$60,428 | \$66,905 | \$76,428 | \$83,104 | \$82,367 | \$61,107 |
| 55-59 | 24 | 51 | 60 | 88 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 319 |
| Avg Pay | \$40,582 | \$49,462 | \$52,217 | \$58,543 | \$63,323 | \$65,889 | \$76,127 | \$93,239 | \$58,278 |
| 60-64 | 9 | 26 | 38 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 147 |
| Avg Pay | \$36,291 | \$40,253 | \$54,011 | \$56,082 | \$68,172 | \$75,492 | \$79,534 | \$81,139 | \$56,062 |
| 65-69 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |  | 28 |
| Avg Pay | \$33,404 | \$52,810 | \$46,009 | \$57,721 | \$42,915 | \$60,158 | \$56,262 |  | \$50,236 |
| 70 \& over | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 |  | 1 |  | 4 | 18 |
| Avg Pay | \$50,908 | \$32,200 | \$36,853 | \$72,691 |  | \$9,975 |  | \$95,878 | \$58,178 |
| Totals | 2,554 | 1,953 | 1,914 | 1,775 | 621 | 116 | 91 | 60 | 9,084 |
| Avg Pay | \$41,759 | \$52,037 | \$56,136 | \$63,018 | \$71,002 | \$75,769 | \$79,116 | \$86,490 | \$54,255 |

## SCHEDULE F

## SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

The valuation results are projections based on the actuarial assumptions. Actual experience will differ from these assumptions, either increasing or decreasing cost. The charts on the following pages provide a simple analysis on how the costs are sensitive to changes to the assumed discount rate, the assumed inflation rate and the rate of payroll growth. The charts show the actuarial accrued liability, the unfunded liability, the funded ratio and the employer contribution rate under the following scenarios:

- The discount rate assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline discount rate assumption, $7.50 \%$, together with a decrease in the discount rate to $6.50 \%$ and an increase in the discount rate to $8.50 \%$. Under this scenario, the underlying inflation rate assumption is held constant at $3.25 \%$ and the payroll growth assumption is held constant at $4.00 \%$.
- The inflation assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying inflation rate assumption, $3.25 \%$, together with decreases in the inflation rate to $3.00 \%$ and $2.75 \%$. Under this scenario, the decrease in the underlying inflation rate assumption leads to corresponding decreases in the discount rate, the payroll growth assumption and the healthcare trend assumption for members hired before 7/1/2003.
- The payroll growth assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying payroll growth assumption, $4.00 \%$, together with decreases in the payroll growth assumption to $2.00 \%$ and $0.00 \%$. Under this scenario, all other assumptions, including the individual member salary scale, are held constant so that the only impact is in the amortization of the unfunded liability, leading to higher employer contribution rates.


## NON-HAZARDOUS <br> ASSUMED DISCOUNT RATE SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Decrease Discount Rate | Valuation Results | Increase Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 12,492,249,015 | \$ 11,076,456,794 | \$ 10,051,855,482 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 5,956,876,668 | \$ 4,541,084,447 | \$ 3,516,483,135 |
| Funded Ratio | 52.32\% | 59.00\% | 65.02\% |
| Contribution Rate | 18.18\% | 14.48\% | 11.56\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.50\% | 7.50\% | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 3,374,299,272 | \$ 2,988,121,117 | \$ 2,666,546,277 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 1,294,488,217 | \$ 908,310,062 | \$ 586,735,222 |
| Funded Ratio | 61.64\% | 69.60\% | 78.00\% |
| Contribution Rate | 6.08\% | 4.70\% | 3.50\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.50\% | 7.50\% | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| CERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 15,866,548,287 | \$ 14,064,577,911 | \$ 12,718,401,759 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 7,251,364,885 | \$ 5,449,394,509 | \$ 4,103,218,357 |
| Funded Ratio | 54.30\% | 61.25\% | 67.74\% |
| Contribution Rate | 24.26\% | 19.18\% | 15.06\% |
| Discount Rate | 6.50\% | 7.50\% | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 4.00\% | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |

## NON-HAZARDOUS INFLATION ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results | Decrease Inflation Rate 25 basis points | Decrease Inflation Rate 50 basis points |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 11,076,456,794 | \$ 11,324,806,709 | \$ 11,583,642,726 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 4,541,084,447 | \$ 4,789,434,362 | \$ 5,048,270,379 |
| Funded Ratio | 59.00\% | 57.71\% | 56.42\% |
| Contribution Rate | 14.48\% | 15.35\% | 16.24\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.25\% | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 2,988,121,117 | \$ 3,002,167,664 | \$ 3,017,089,817 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 908,310,062 | \$ 922,356,609 | \$ 937,278,762 |
| Funded Ratio | 69.60\% | 69.28\% | 68.93\% |
| Contribution Rate | 4.70\% | 4.79\% | 4.89\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.25\% | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |
| CERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 14,064,577,911 | \$ 14,326,974,373 | \$ 14,600,732,543 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 5,449,394,509 | \$ 5,711,790,971 | \$ 5,985,549,141 |
| Funded Ratio | 61.25\% | 60.13\% | 59.01\% |
| Contribution Rate | 19.18\% | 20.14\% | 21.13\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.25\% | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 3.75\% | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.00\% | 2.75\% |

## NON-HAZARDOUS

PAYROLL GROWTH SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results | Decrease Payroll Growth 2\% | No Payroll Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 11,076,456,794 | \$ 11,076,456,794 | \$ 11,076,456,794 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 | 6,535,372,347 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 4,541,084,447 | \$ 4,541,084,447 | \$ 4,541,084,447 |
| Funded Ratio | 59.00\% | 59.00\% | 59.00\% |
| Contribution Rate | 14.48\% | 17.18\% | 20.28\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.50\% | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 2,988,121,117 | \$ 2,988,121,117 | \$ 2,988,121,117 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 | 2,079,811,055 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 908,310,062 | \$ 908,310,062 | \$ 908,310,062 |
| Funded Ratio | 69.60\% | 69.60\% | 69.60\% |
| Contribution Rate | 4.70\% | 5.18\% | 5.71\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.50\% | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |
| CERS Non-Hazardous Total |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ 14,064,577,911 | \$ 14,064,577,911 | \$ 14,064,577,911 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 | 8,615,183,402 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ 22,679,761,313 | \$ 22,679,761,313 | \$ 22,679,761,313 |
| Funded Ratio | 61.25\% | 61.25\% | 61.25\% |
| Contribution Rate | 19.18\% | 22.36\% | 25.99\% |
| Discount Rate | 7.50\% | 7.50\% | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth | 4.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 3.25\% |

## HAZARDOUS <br> ASSUMED DISCOUNT RATE SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Decrease Discount Rate |  | Valuation Results |  |  | Increase iscount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 4,135,351,830 | \$ | 3,704,456,223 |  | 3,344,701,905 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |
| Unfunded Liability |  | 1,996,232,657 | \$ | 1,565,337,050 |  | 1,205,582,732 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 51.73\% |  | 57.74\% |  | 63.96\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 27.52\% |  | 22.20\% |  | 17.45\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,770,770,019 | \$ | 1,558,818,204 | \$ | 1,385,919,568 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |
| Unfunded Liability |  | 634,985,799 | \$ | 423,033,984 | \$ | 250,135,348 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 64.14\% |  | 72.86\% |  | 81.95\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 12.42\% |  | 9.35\% |  | 6.65\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| CERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy |  | 5,906,121,849 | \$ | 5,263,274,427 | \$ | 4,730,621,473 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 2,631,218,456 | \$ | 1,988,371,034 | \$ | 1,455,718,080 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 55.45\% |  | 62.22\% |  | 69.23\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 39.94\% |  | 31.55\% |  | 24.10\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |

## HAZARDOUS <br> INFLATION ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 25 basis points |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 50 basis points |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy |  | 3,704,456,223 | \$ | 3,794,896,768 |  | 3,889,498,523 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 1,565,337,050 | \$ | 1,655,777,595 |  | 1,750,379,350 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 57.74\% |  | 56.37\% |  | 55.00\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 22.20\% |  | 23.66\% |  | 25.19\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,558,818,204 | \$ | 1,563,005,462 |  | 1,567,446,686 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 423,033,984 | \$ | 427,221,242 | \$ | 431,662,466 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 72.86\% |  | 72.67\% |  | 72.46\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 9.35\% |  | 9.46\% |  | 9.58\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| CERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 5,263,274,427 | \$ | 5,357,902,230 | \$ | 5,456,945,209 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 1,988,371,034 | \$ | 2,082,998,837 | \$ | 2,182,041,816 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 62.22\% |  | 61.12\% |  | 60.01\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 31.55\% |  | 33.12\% |  | 34.77\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |

## HAZARDOUS <br> PAYROLL GROWTH ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Payroll Growth 2\% |  |  | No Payroll Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 3,704,456,223 |  | 3,704,456,223 | \$ | 3,704,456,223 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |  | 2,139,119,173 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 1,565,337,050 | \$ | 1,565,337,050 | \$ | 1,565,337,050 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 57.74\% |  | 57.74\% |  | 57.74\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 22.20\% |  | 26.63\% |  | 31.71\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,558,818,204 | \$ | 1,558,818,204 | \$ | 1,558,818,204 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |  | 1,135,784,220 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 423,033,984 | \$ | 423,033,984 | \$ | 423,033,984 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 72.86\% |  | 72.86\% |  | 72.86\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 9.35\% |  | 10.42\% |  | 11.60\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| CERS Hazardous Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 5,263,274,427 | \$ | 5,263,274,427 | \$ | 5,263,274,427 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |  | 3,274,903,393 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 1,988,371,034 | \$ | 1,988,371,034 | \$ | 1,988,371,034 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 62.22\% |  | 62.22\% |  | 62.22\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 31.55\% |  | 37.05\% |  | 43.31\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |

# Cavanaugh Macdonald 

CONSULTING, LLC

The experience and dedication you deserve


# Report on the Annual Valuation of the State Police Retirement System 

Prepared as of June 30, 2016


# Cavanaugh Macdonald <br> CONSULTING, LLD <br> The experience and dedication you deserve 

November 16, 2016
Board of Directors
Kentucky Retirement Systems
Perimeter Park West
1260 Louisville Road
Frankfort, KY 40601
Dear Members of the Board:
Presented in this report are the results of the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the State Police Retirement System (SPRS). The purpose of the valuation was to measure the System's funding progress. The date of the valuation was June 30, 2016.

The valuation was based upon data, furnished by the Executive Director and the Kentucky Retirement Systems (KRS) staff, concerning active, inactive and retired members along with pertinent financial information. The complete cooperation of the KRS staff in furnishing materials requested is hereby acknowledged with appreciation.

To the best of our knowledge, this report is complete and accurate. The valuation was performed by, and under the supervision of, independent actuaries who are members of the American Academy of Actuaries with experience in performing valuations for public retirement systems. The undersigned are members of the American Academy of Actuaries and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinion contained herein. The valuation was prepared in accordance with the principles of practice prescribed by the Actuarial Standards Board.

Future actuarial results may differ significantly from the current results presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law. Since the potential impact of such factors is outside the scope of a normal annual actuarial valuation, an analysis of the range of results is not presented herein.

The actuarial calculations were performed by qualified actuaries according to generally accepted actuarial procedures and methods. The calculations are based on the current provisions of the system, and on actuarial assumptions that are, in the aggregate, internally consistent and reasonably based on the actual experience of the system.

Respectfully submitted,


Todd B. Green ASA, FCA, MAAA Principal and Consulting Actuary


Alisa Bennett, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Section | Item | Page No. |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| I | Summary of Principal Results | 1 |
| II | Membership Data | 4 |
| III | Assets | 5 |
| IV | Comments on Valuation | 6 |
| V | Derivation of Experience Gains and Losses | 8 |
| VI | Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates | 11 |
| VII | Accounting Information | 13 |

## Schedule

| A | Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test | 17 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| B | Development of Actuarial Value of Assets | 20 |
| C | Statement of Actuarial Assumptions and Methods | 22 |
| D | Summary of Main Benefit and Contribution Provisions | 29 |
| E | Detailed Tabulations of the Data | 36 |
| F | Sensitivity Analysis | 41 |

## REPORT ON THE ANNUAL VALUATION OF THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

## PREPARED AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

## SECTION I - SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

This report, prepared as of June 30, 2016, presents the results of the annual actuarial valuation of the retirement and insurance benefits provided under the System. For convenience of reference, the principal results of the valuation and a comparison with the preceding year's results are summarized in the following table.

## SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL RESULTS

|  | 6/30/2016 | 6/30/2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Contributions for next fiscal year: |  |  |
| Retirement | 71.57\% | 66.47\% |
| Insurance | $\underline{18.10}$ | $\underline{18.87}$ |
| Total | 89.67\% | 85.34\% |
| Funded status as of valuation date: |  |  |
| Retirement |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$775,160,294 | \$734,156,446 |
| Actuarial value of assets | 234,567,536 | 248,387,946 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | 540,592,758 | 485,768,500 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 30.26\% | 33.83\% |
| Market value of assets | \$217,594,068 | \$246,968,144 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | 557,566,226 | 487,188,302 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 28.07\% | 33.64\% |
| Insurance |  |  |
| Actuarial accrued liability | \$257,197,259 | \$254,838,710 |
| Actuarial value of assets | 172,703,691 | 167,774,940 |
| Unfunded liability on actuarial value of assets | 84,493,568 | 87,063,770 |
| Funded ratio on actuarial value of assets | 67.15\% | 65.84\% |
| Market value of assets | \$161,366,312 | \$165,018,209 |
| Unfunded liability on market value of assets | 95,830,947 | 89,820,501 |
| Funded ratio on market value of assets | 62.74\% | 64.75\% |
| Demographic data as of valuation date: |  |  |
| Number of retired participants and beneficiaries | 1,515 | 1,460 |
| Number of vested former members | 65 | 63 |
| Number of former members due a refund | 390 | 362 |
| Number of active members | 908 | 937 |
| Total salary | \$45,551,469 | \$45,764,515 |
| Average salary | \$50,167 | \$48,842 |

The State Police Retirement System is a defined benefit pension fund that provides pensions and health care coverage for uniformed state police officers. This report presents the results of the June 30, 2016 actuarial funding valuation for both the Retirement Plan and the Insurance Fund. The primary purpose of performing the actuarial funding valuations are to:

- Determine the experience of the System since the last valuation date.
- Disclose asset and liability measures as of the valuation date.
- Analyze and report on trends in contributions, assets, and liabilities over the past several years.

Since the previous valuation there were no changes to the plan provisions, however the discount rate has been changed to $6.75 \%$ for the Pension Plan. The discount rate for the Insurance Fund remains at 7.50\%.

The actuarial valuation results provide "snapshot" view the System's financial condition on June 30, 2016. Actuarial gains and losses result when actuarial experience of the plan (such as asset return, pay increases, turnover, deaths, etc.) is different from the expected by the actuarial assumptions. The Retirement Plan's Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was expected to be $\$ 498.5$ million taking into account contributions from both the employer and members of $\$ 31.0$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 540.6$ million. The increase of $\$ 42.1$ million was due to the change in the discount rate offset by an actuarial gain due to actual experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions. The Insurance Funds UAAL was expected to be $\$ 88.5$ million taking into account expected employer and member contributions of $\$ 8.7$ million. The actual UAAL was $\$ 84.5$ million. The decrease in the UAAL of $\$ 4.0$ million was due to the change in actuarial assumptions offset by an actuarial loss due to actuarial experience different than what was anticipated by the assumptions.

The remaining amortization period of the UAAL of both the Pension and Insurance Funds is 27 -years as of June 30, 2016. Detailed analysis of the gains and losses are presented in Section V of the report.

As of June 30, 2016 the Pension and Insurance Funds had net assets of $\$ 217,594,068$ and $\$ 161,366,312$ respectively. The market value of assets is not used directly in the calculation of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and the actuarially determined contribution. The asset valuation method which recognizes the annual unexpected portion of market value investment returns over a five-year period, attempts to dampen the effect of market volatility. The resulting amount is called the "actuarial value of assets" and is utilized to determine the actuarial valuation results. In this year's actuarial valuation, the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016 was $\$ 234,567,536$ and $\$ 172,703,691$ respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds.

On a market basis, the estimated rate of return was (1.7)\% and 0.0\% respectively for the Pension and Insurance Funds, assuming all cash flows occur in the middle of the year. Due to better than assumed prior returns on the market value of assets the net rate of return measured on the actuarial value of assets was $5.0 \%$ and $5.1 \%$ respectively for both the Pension and Insurance Funds. Please see Section III and Schedule B of this report for more detailed information on the market and actuarial value of assets.

Schedule F provides sensitivity analysis for three different sets of economic assumptions; the discount rate assumption, the inflation assumption, and the payroll growth assumption. Two assumption change scenarios are presented for each economic assumption. The results of the economic assumption change scenarios are presented along with the valuation results for comparison.

The long-term financial health of this retirement System, like all retirement systems, is heavily dependent on two key items: (1) future investment returns and (2) contributions to the System. The System has recently been strengthened due to two reasons. They are, recent legislative action that provides 100\% funding of the actuarially determined contribution and the elimination of unfunded ad hoc cost-of-living adjustments for retirees. The cost for providing cost-of-living adjustments for retires must be prefunded in advance.

## SECTION II - MEMBERSHIP DATA

Data regarding the membership of the System for use as a basis for the valuation were furnished by the System's office. The following tables summarize the membership of the system as of June 30, 2016 upon which the valuation was based. Detailed tabulations of the data are given in Schedule E.

## Active Members

|  |  | Group Averages |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | Payroll | Salary | Age | Service |
| 908 | $\$ 45,551,469$ | $\$ 50,167$ | 37.0 | 10.0 |

The following table shows a six-year history of active member valuation data.

## SCHEDULE OF SPRS ACTIVE MEMBER VALUATION DATA

| Valuation <br> Date | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average Pay | \% Increase in <br> Average Pay |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6 / 30 / 2011$ | 965 | $\$ 48,692,616$ | $\$ 50,459$ | $(5.9) \%$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2012$ | 907 | $48,372,506$ | 53,332 | 5.7 |
| $6 / 30 / 2013$ | 902 | $45,256,202$ | 50,173 | $(5.9)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2014$ | 855 | $44,615,885$ | 52,182 | 4.0 |
| $6 / 30 / 2015$ | 937 | $45,764,515$ | 48,842 | $(6.4)$ |
| $6 / 30 / 2016$ | 908 | $45,551,469$ | 50,167 | 2.7 |

The following table shows the number and annual retirement allowances payable to retired members and their beneficiaries on the roll of the Retirement System as of the valuation date as well as certain group averages.

## Retired Lives

|  |  |  | Group Averages |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Type of Benefit Payment | Number | Annual Benefits | Benefit | Age |
| Retiree | 1,263 | $\$ 50,522,573$ | $\$ 40,002$ | 62.3 |
| Disability | 53 | $\$ 968,489$ | 18,273 | 58.2 |
| Beneficiary | 199 | $5,158,856$ | 25,924 | 64.1 |
| Total in SPRS | 1,515 | $\$ 56,649,918$ | $\$ 37,393$ | 62.4 |

This valuation also includes 455 inactive members of which 65 are vested.

## SECTION III - ASSETS

1. As of June 30, 2016 the total market value of assets amounted to $\$ 378,960,380$ as shown in the following table. The Insurance assets include both the amount in the health care trust and the amount in the 401(h) account in the pension trust established to meet the requirements of HB1.

| Retirement | Insurance | SPRS Total |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| $\$ 217,594,068$ | $\$ 161,366,312$ | $\$ 378,960,380$ |

2. The five-year smoothed market related actuarial value of assets used for the current valuation was $\$ 407,271,227$. Schedule $B$ shows the development of the actuarial value of assets as of June 30, 2016. The following table shows the actuarial value of assets.

COMPARISON OF ACTUARIAL VALUE OF ASSETS

|  | JUNE 30, 2016 |  | JUNE 30, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement | \$ | 234,567,536 |  | 248,387,946 |
| Insurance |  | 172,703,691 |  | 167,774,940 |
| Total |  | 407,271,227 | \$ | 416,162,886 |

## SECTION IV - COMMENTS ON VALUATION

Schedule A of this report contains the valuation balance sheets which show the present and prospective assets and liabilities of the System as of June 30, 2016. Separate balance sheets are shown for Retirement and Insurance.

## Retirement

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of retirement benefits shows that the System has total prospective retirement benefit liabilities of $\$ 851,805,347$, of which $\$ 630,842,308$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 5,656,599$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of inactive members, $\$ 215,306,440$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these retirement benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 234,567,536$ as of June 30, 2016. The difference of $\$ 617,237,811$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of retirement benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 34,857,655$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 582,380,156$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the State.
2. The State's contributions to the System on account of retirement benefits consist of normal contributions, accrued liability contributions and contributions for administrative expenses. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $10.79 \%$ of payroll are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of SPRS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of retirement benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 41,787,398$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 582,380,156$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the State, there remains $\$ 540,592,758$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. It is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of retirement benefits be set at $60.41 \%$ of payroll. This rate is sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 540,592,758$ over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for members will increase by $4.00 \%$ each year.
5. The contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.37 \%$ of payroll.

## Insurance

1. The total valuation balance sheet on account of insurance benefits shows that the System has total prospective insurance benefit liabilities of $\$ 280,211,827$, of which $\$ 171,154,508$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries of deceased members, $\$ 5,939,567$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of inactive members, and $\$ 103,117,752$ is for the prospective benefits payable on account of present active members. Against these insurance benefit liabilities the System has a total present actuarial value of assets of $\$ 172,703,691$ as of June 30 , 2016. The difference of $\$ 107,508,136$ between the total liabilities and the total present actuarial value of assets represents the present value of contributions to be made in the future on account of insurance benefits. Of this amount, $\$ 1,699,282$ is the present value of future contributions expected to be made by members, and the balance of $\$ 105,808,854$ represents the present value of future contributions payable by the State.
2. The State's contributions to the System on account of insurance benefits consist of normal contributions and accrued liability contributions. The valuation indicates that employer normal contributions at the rate of $7.74 \%$ of payroll are required to fund the continuing benefit accruals for the average active member of SPRS.
3. Prospective employer normal contributions on account of insurance benefits at the above rates have a present value of $\$ 21,315,286$. When this amount is subtracted from $\$ 105,808,854$, which is the present value of the total future contributions to be made by the employers, there remains $\$ 84,493,568$ as the amount of future accrued liability contributions.
4. It is recommended that the accrued liability contribution rate payable by the State on account of insurance benefits be set at $10.22 \%$ of payroll. This rate is sufficient to liquidate the unfunded accrued liability of $\$ 84,493,568$ over 27 years on the assumption that the aggregate payroll for members will increase by $4.00 \%$ each year.
5. The contribution rate for administrative expenses is determined to be $0.14 \%$ of payroll.

## SECTION V - DERIVATION OF EXPERIENCE GAINS AND LOSSES

Actual experience will never (except by coincidence) coincide exactly with assumed experience. It is assumed that gains and losses will be in balance over a period of years, but sizable year to year fluctuations are common. Detail on the derivation of the experience gain (loss) for the year ended June 30, 2016 is shown below (\$ millions).

## Experience Gain/(Loss) Retirement Benefits

|  |  | Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | UAAL* as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 485.8 |
| (2) | Normal cost from last valuation |  | 7.8 |
| (3) | Contributions |  | 31.0 |
| (4) | Interest accrual: $[(1)+(2)] \times .075-(3) \times .0375$ |  | 35.9 |
| (5) | Expected UAAL before changes: $(1)+(2)-(3)+(4)$ | \$ | 498.5 |
| (6) | Change due to new actuarial assumption or methods |  | (53.4) |
| (7) | Expected UAAL after changes: (5) - (6) | \$ | 551.9 |
| (8) | Actual UAAL as of 6/30/16 | \$ | 540.6 |
| (9) | Gain/(loss): (7) - (8) | \$ | 11.3 |
| (10) | Accrued liabilities as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 734.2 |
| (11) | Gain/(loss) as percent of actuarial accrued liabilities at start of year |  | 1.5\% |

[^8]
## Experience Gain/(Loss) <br> Insurance Benefits

|  |  | Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | UAAL* as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 87.1 |
| (2) | Normal cost from last valuation |  | 4.0 |
| (3) | Expected contributions |  | 8.7 |
| (4) | Interest accrual: $[(1)+(2)-(3)] \times .075$ |  | 6.1 |
| (5) | Expected UAAL before changes: $(1)+(2)-(3)+(4)$ | \$ | 88.5 |
| (6) | Change due to new actuarial assumption or methods |  | 0.0 |
| (7) | Expected UAAL after changes: (5) - (6) | \$ | 88.5 |
| (8) | Actual UAAL as of 6/30/16 | \$ | 84.5 |
| (9) | Gain/(loss): (7) - (8) | \$ | 4.0 |
| (10) | Accrued liabilities as of 6/30/15 | \$ | 254.8 |
| (11) | Gain/(loss) as percent of actuarial accrued liabilities at start of year |  | 1.6\% |

* Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability


# SPRS MEMBERS <br> ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL EXPERIENCE 

## Gains \& Losses in Accrued Liabilities

Resulting from Difference Between Assumed Experience \& Actual Experience (\$ Millions)

Retirement \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16 Insurance \$ Gain (or Loss) For Year Ending 6/30/16

Age \& Service Retirements. If members retire at older ages, there is a gain. If younger ages, a loss.

Disability Retirements. If disability claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, a loss.

Death-in Service Benefits. If survivor claims are less than assumed, there is a gain. If more claims, there is a loss.

Withdrawal From Employment. If more liabilities are released by withdrawals than assumed, there is a gain. If smaller releases, a loss.

Pay or Claims Increases. If there are smaller pay increases than assumed, there is a gain.If greater increases, a loss. For insurance, smaller claims increases than assumed creates a gain; larger, a loss.

New Members. Additional unfunded accrued liability will produce a loss.

Investment Income. If there is a greater investment income than assumed, there is a gain. If less income, a loss.

Death or Waiver After Retirement. If retired members
live longer than assumed, there is a loss. If not as long, a gain. If retired members receiving health benefits later waive coverage, there is a gain.

Other. Miscellaneous gains and losses resulting from changes in valuation software, data adjustments, timing
of financial transactions, insurance election changes, etc.
1.2

Gain (or Loss) During Year From Financial Experience

Non-Recurring Items. Adjustments for plan amendments, assumption changes, method changes and data corrections
11.3
(53.4)
0.0
\$ (11.2) \$
0.0
0.0

2.0
26.8
10.3

|  |
| ---: |
|  |
|  |
|  |

Composite Gain (or Loss) During Year
\$ (42.1)
\$
4.0

## SECTION VI - ACTUARIALLY DETERMINED CONTRIBUTION RATES

The valuation balance sheet gives the basis for determining the percentage rates for contributions to be made by the State to the Retirement System. The following tables show the rates of contribution payable by employers as determined from the present valuation. This rate is for informational purposes only.

## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates

## Retirement

A. Normal Cost:
(1) Service retirement benefits $\quad 18.05 \%$
(2) Disability benefits 0.59
(3) Survivor benefits $\quad 0.15$
(4) Total
B. Member Contributions 8.00\%
C. Employer Normal Cost: $[A(4)-B] \quad 10.79 \%$
D. Administrative Expenses 0.37\%
E. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability Contributions: 60.41\%
F. Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: [C+D+E]
71.57\%

[^9]
## Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates

## Insurance

| Contribution Rate for | $\%$ of Payroll |
| :--- | :---: |
| A. | Normal Cost |
| B. | Member Contributions* |
| C. | Employer Normal Cost: [A - B] |
| D. | Administrative Expenses |
| E. | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability** |
| F. | Total Recommended Employer Contribution Rate: |
| [C+D+E] | $0.27 \%$ |

*The liabilities are net of retiree contributions toward their healthcare.
** Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

## SECTION VII - ACCOUNTING INFORMATION

Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statements (GASB) 43, 45, 67 and 68 set forth certain items of required supplementary information to be disclosed in the financial statements of the System and the employer. The information required under GASB 67 and 68 will be issued in separate reports. We are providing the retirement benefit information for informational purposes only. One such item is a distribution of the number of employees by type of membership, as follows:

## NUMBER OF ACTIVE AND RETIRED MEMBERS AS OF JUNE 30, 2016

| GROUP | NUMBER |
| :--- | :---: |
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently <br> receiving benefits | 1,515 |
| Terminated employees entitled to benefits <br> but not yet receiving benefits | 455 |
| Active Members | 908 |
|  | 2,878 |

Another such item is the Schedule of Funding Progress for retirement and insurance benefits separately as shown in the following tables. Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the long-standing position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 28,253,706$ for SPRS.

## RETIREMENT BENEFITS

SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial Valuation Date | Value of Plan Assets (a) | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) |  |  | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a) | Funded Ratio (a/b) | Covered Payroll ( c ) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( (b-a) / (c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 285,580,631 | \$ | 634,379,401 | \$ | 348,798,770 | 45.0\% | \$ 48,692,616 | 716.3\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 259,791,575 |  | 647,688,665 |  | 387,897,090 | 40.1 | 48,372,506 | 801.9 |
| 6/30/2013 | 241,800,328 |  | 651,580,654 |  | 409,780,326 | 37.1 | 45,256,202 | 905.5 |
| 6/30/2014 | 242,741,735 |  | 681,118,402 |  | 438,376,667 | 35.6 | 44,615,885 | 982.6 |
| 6/30/2015* | 248,387,946 |  | 734,156,446 |  | 485,768,500 | 33.8 | 45,764,515 | 1,061.5 |
| 6/30/2016** | 234,567,536 |  | 775,160,294 |  | 540,592,758 | 30.3 | 45,551,469 | 1,186.8 |

* Discount rate changed from $7.75 \%$ to $7.50 \%$
* Discount rate changed from 7.50\% to 6.75\%

INSURANCE BENEFITS
SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Actuarial Valuation Date | Value of Plan Assets (a) | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (b) |  |  | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a) | Funded Ratio ( a / b ) | Covered Payroll ( c ) | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ( (b-a)/(c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 123,687,289 | \$ | 438,427,763 | \$ | 314,740,474 | 28.2\% | \$ 48,692,616 | 646.4\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 124,372,072 |  | 333,903,782 |  | 209,531,710 | 37.2 | 48,372,506 | 433.2 |
| 6/30/2013* | 136,321,060 |  | 222,326,743 |  | 86,005,683 | 61.3 | 45,256,202 | 190.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 155,594,760 |  | 234,271,127 |  | 78,676,367 | 66.4 | 44,615,885 | 176.3 |
| 6/30/2015** | 167,774,940 |  | 254,838,710 |  | 87,063,770 | 65.8 | 45,764,515 | 190.2 |
| 6/30/2016 | 172,703,691 |  | 257,197,259 |  | 84,493,568 | 67.1 | 45,551,469 | 185.5 |

[^10]INSURANCE BENEFITS
SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS

|  | Annual <br> Required | Employer <br> Contributions | Percentage <br> Contributed |
| :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: |
| Year Ended | Contribution |  |  |

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuation at June 30, 2016. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows.

| Insurance Benefits |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Valuation date | $6 / 30 / 2016$ |
| Actuarial cost method | Entry Age |
| Amortization | Level Percent Closed |
| Remaining amortization period | 27 years |
| Asset valuation method | 5 Year Smoothed Market |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Pre-Medicare) | $7.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Medical Trend Assumption (Post-Medicare) | $5.50 \%-5.00 \%$ |
| Year of Ulitimate Trend | 2021 |
| Dollar Contribution Trend | $1.50 \%$ |
| Actuarial assumptions: |  |
| $\quad$ Investment rate of return* | $7.50 \%$ |
| $\quad$ *Includes price inflation at | $3.25 \%$ |

## SCHEDULE A

## Valuation Balance Sheet and Solvency Test

The following valuation balance sheets show the assets and liabilities of the retirement system as of the current valuation date of June 30, 2016 and, for comparison purposes, as of the immediately preceding valuation date of June 30, 2015. The items shown in the balance sheet are present values actuarially determined as of the relevant valuation date.

VALUATION BALANCE SHEETS SHOWING THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

RETIREMENT BENEFITS

|  | JUNE 30, 2016 |  | JUNE 30, 2015 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current actuarial value of assets | \$ | 234,567,536 | \$ | 248,387,946 |
| Prospective contributions |  |  |  |  |
| Member contributions | \$ | 34,857,655 | \$ | 32,949,643 |
| Employer normal contributions |  | 41,787,398 |  | 30,925,190 |
| Unfunded accrued liability contributions |  | 540,592,758 |  | 485,768,500 |
| Total prospective contributions | \$ | 617,237,811 | \$ | 549,643,333 |
| Total assets | \$ | 851,805,347 | \$ | 798,031,279 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of present retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 630,842,308 | \$ | 601,295,055 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of active members |  | 215,306,440 |  | 192,176,374 |
| Present value of benefits payable on account of inactive members |  | 5,656,599 |  | 4,559,850 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 851,805,347 | \$ | 798,031,279 |

## VALUATION BALANCE SHEET INSURANCE BENEFITS



The following tables provide the solvency test for SPRS members.

## Solvency Test Retirement Benefits

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member <br> Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired <br>  <br> Beneficiaries |  | (3) ive Members Employer nced Portion) |  | uarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 43,574,097 | \$ | 499,194,229 | \$ | 91,611,075 | \$ | 285,580,631 | 100.0\% | 48.5\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 41,139,306 |  | 523,016,647 |  | 83,532,712 |  | 259,791,575 | 100.0 | 41.8 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 | 39,788,421 |  | 535,720,195 |  | 76,072,038 |  | 241,800,328 | 100.0 | 37.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 41,831,465 |  | 563,011,026 |  | 76,275,911 |  | 242,741,735 | 100.0 | 35.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2015 | 41,567,127 |  | 605,854,905 |  | 86,734,414 |  | 248,387,946 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 41,870,846 |  | 636,498,907 |  | 96,790,541 |  | 234,567,536 | 100.0 | 30.3 | 0.0 |

## Solvency Test Insurance Benefits

| Valuation Date | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities For |  |  |  |  |  |  | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Reported Asset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active <br> Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Retired Members \& Beneficiaries |  | (3) tive Members (Employer anced Portion) |  | uarial Value of Assets | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 6/30/2011 | \$ 0 | \$ | 252,439,726 | \$ | 185,988,037 | \$ | 123,687,289 | 100.0\% | 49.0\% | 0.0\% |
| 6/30/2012 | 0 |  | 190,258,729 |  | 143,645,053 |  | 124,372,072 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2013 | 0 |  | 139,508,590 |  | 82,818,153 |  | 136,321,060 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2014 | 0 |  | 143,402,126 |  | 90,869,001 |  | 155,594,760 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| 6/30/2015 | 0 |  | 170,447,207 |  | 84,391,503 |  | 167,774,940 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 0.0 |
| 6/30/2016 | 0 |  | 177,094,075 |  | 80,103,184 |  | 172,703,691 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 0.0 |

## SCHEDULE B

## Development of Actuarial Value of Assets

## Retirement Benefits

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 242,741,735 | \$ | 248,387,946 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 246,968,144 |  | 217,594,068 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 260,763,486 |  | 246,968,144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 37,836,413 |  | 30,971,333 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(54,850,254)$ |  | $(56,278,918)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(201,108)$ |  | $(177,910)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(1,681,302)$ |  | $(1,707,451)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(18,896,251)$ |  | $(27,192,946)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 5,100,909 |  | $(2,181,130)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 21,223,393 |  | 19,274,356 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(16,122,484)$ |  | $(21,455,486)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(3,224,497)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 4,440,433 |  | $(3,224,497)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 983,544 |  | 4,440,433 |  | $(3,224,497)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(3,810,203)$ |  | 983,544 |  | 4,440,433 |  | $(3,224,497)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 4,929,792 |  | $(3,810,203)$ |  | 983,544 |  | 4,440,433 |  | $(3,224,497)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 3,319,069 |  | $(5,901,820)$ |  | $(2,091,617)$ |  | $(3,075,161)$ |  | $(7,515,594)$ |  | $(4,291,097)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A.+D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 248,387,946 | \$ | 234,567,536 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(1,419,802)$ | \$ | $(16,973,468)$ | \$ | $(14,881,851)$ | \$ | $(11,806,690)$ | \$ | $(4,291,097)$ | \$ | 0 |



 become equal to market value.

## Development of Actuarial Value of Assets

## Insurance Benefits

|  | Valuation date June 30: |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. | Actuarial Value Beginning of Year | \$ | 155,594,760 | \$ | 167,774,940 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. | Market Value End of Year |  | 165,018,209 |  | 161,366,312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. | Market Value Beginning of Year |  | 165,167,805 |  | 165,018,209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. | Cash Flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D1. Contributions |  | 10,476,944 |  | 10,321,221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D2. Benefit Payments |  | $(13,482,044)$ |  | $(13,862,503)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D3. Administrative Expenses |  | $(64,526)$ |  | $(63,605)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D4. Investment Expenses |  | $(1,185,520)$ |  | $(1,391,722)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D5. Net |  | $(4,255,146)$ |  | $(4,996,609)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. | Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1. Market Total: B.-C.-D5. |  | 4,105,550 |  | 1,344,712 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E2. Assumed Rate |  | 7.75\% |  | 7.50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E3. Amount for Immediate Recognition |  | 13,867,077 |  | 13,632,904 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E4. Amount for Phased-In Recognition |  | $(9,761,527)$ |  | $(12,288,192)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. | Phased-In Recognition of Investment Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F1. Current Year: 0.20*E4. |  | $(1,952,305)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F2. First Prior Year |  | 1,873,504 |  | $(1,952,305)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F3. Second Prior Year |  | 603,078 |  | 1,873,504 |  | $(1,952,305)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |  | 0 |  | 0 |
|  | F4. Third Prior Year |  | $(1,774,183)$ |  | 603,078 |  | 1,873,504 |  | $(1,952,305)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |  | 0 |
|  | F5. Fourth Prior Year |  | 3,818,155 |  | $(1,774,183)$ |  | 603,078 |  | 1,873,504 |  | $(1,952,305)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |
|  | F6. Total Recognized Investment Gain |  | 2,568,249 |  | $(3,707,544)$ |  | $(1,933,361)$ |  | $(2,536,439)$ |  | $(4,409,943)$ |  | $(2,457,638)$ |
| G. | Actuarial Value End of Year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A.+D5.+E3.+F6. | \$ | 167,774,940 | \$ | 172,703,691 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. | Difference Between Market \& Actuarial Values | \$ | $(2,756,731)$ | \$ | $(11,337,379)$ | \$ | $(9,404,018)$ | \$ | $(6,867,579)$ | \$ | $(2,457,638)$ | \$ | 0 |



 become equal to market value

## SCHEDULE C

## STATEMENT OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

The assumptions and methods used in the valuation were based on the actuarial experience study for the five-year period ending June 30, 2013, submitted April 30, 2014, and adopted by the Board on December 4, 2014.

INVESTMENT RATE OF RETURN: 6.75\% per annum, compounded annually for retirement benefits. $7.50 \%$ per annum, compounded annually for insurance benefits.

PRICE INFLATION: $3.25 \%$ per annum, compounded annually.
PAYROLL GROWTH: 4.00\% per annum, compounded annually.
SALARY INCREASES: The assumed annual rates of future salary increases are as follows and include inflation at $4.00 \%$ per annum:

| Service <br> Years | Annual Rates of Salary Increases |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  <br> Seniority | Base <br> (Economy) | Increase <br> Next Year |
| $0-1$ | $12.02 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $16.50 \%$ |
| $1-2$ | $7.21 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $11.50 \%$ |
| $2-3$ | $5.29 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $9.50 \%$ |
| $3-4$ | $4.33 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $8.50 \%$ |
| $4-5$ | $3.37 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |
| $5-6$ | $2.40 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $6.50 \%$ |
| $6-7$ | $1.92 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $7-8$ | $1.92 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $8-9$ | $0.96 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $9-10$ | $0.48 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| $10 \&$ Over | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |

DISABILITY: Representative assumed annual rates of disability are as follows:

| Nearest <br> Age | Annual Rates of Disability |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female |
| 20 | $0.05 \%$ | $0.05 \%$ |
| 30 | $0.09 \%$ | $0.09 \%$ |
| 40 | $0.20 \%$ | $0.20 \%$ |
| 50 | $0.56 \%$ | $0.56 \%$ |
| 60 | $1.46 \%$ | $1.46 \%$ |

RETIREMENT: The assumed annual rates of retirement are as follows:

| Annual Rates of Retirement |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement $^{+}$ | Those Eligible <br> for Service <br> Retirement |
| 20 | $22.00 \%$ |  |
| 21 | $22.00 \%$ |  |
| 22 | $22.00 \%$ |  |
| 23 | $28.00 \%$ |  |
| 24 | $28.00 \%$ | $22.00 \%$ |
| 25 | $28.00 \%$ | $22.00 \%$ |
| 26 | $28.00 \%$ | $22.00 \%$ |
| 27 | $28.00 \%$ | $28.00 \%$ |
| 28 | $44.00 \%$ | $28.00 \%$ |
| 29 | $44.00 \%$ | $28.00 \%$ |
| 30 | $44.00 \%$ | $28.00 \%$ |
| 31 | $58.00 \%$ | $28.00 \%$ |
| 32 | $58.00 \%$ | $44.00 \%$ |
| 33 | $58.00 \%$ | $44.00 \%$ |
| 34 | $58.00 \%$ | $44.00 \%$ |
| 35 | $58.00 \%$ | $58.00 \%$ |
| 36 | $58.00 \%$ | $58.00 \%$ |
| 37 | $58.00 \%$ | $58.00 \%$ |
| 38 | $58.00 \%$ | $58.00 \%$ |
| 39 | $58.00 \%$ | $58.00 \%$ |
| 40 | $58.00 \%$ |  |

+ For members participating before September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is $100 \%$ at age 55.
++ For members participating on or after September 1, 2008. The annual rate of service retirement is $100 \%$ at age 60.

WITHDRAWAL: The assumed annual rates of withdrawal are as follows:

| Service <br> Years | Annual Rates of <br> Withdrawal |
| :---: | :---: |
| $0-1$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $1-2$ | $7.00 \%$ |
| $2-9$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| 9 \& Over | $2.50 \%$ |

DEATH BEFORE RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period before retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (multiplied by $50 \%$ for males and $30 \%$ for females).

DEATH AFTER RETIREMENT: The rates of mortality for the period after service retirement are according to the RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 1 year for females) for all healthy retired members and beneficiaries. The RP-2000 Combined Disabled Mortality Table projected with Scale BB to 2013 (set back 4 years for males) is used for the period after disability retirement. These assumptions are used to measure the probabilities of each benefit payment being made after retirement. These assumptions contain margin for mortality improvements.

PERCENT MARRIED: 100\% of employees are assumed to be married, with the wife 3 years younger than the husband.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN: For hazardous members' duty-related death benefits, it is assumed that the member is survived by two dependent children each age 6.

FORM OF PAYMENT: Participants are assumed to elect a life-only form of payment.
ASSET VALUATION METHOD: Five-year market related actuarial value, as developed in Schedule B. The actuarial value of assets recognizes a portion of the difference between the market value of assets and the expected actuarial value of assets, based on the ultimate assumed valuation rate of return. The amount recognized each year is $20 \%$ of the difference between market value and expected actuarial value.

ACTUARIAL COST METHOD: Costs were determined using the Entry Age Normal, Level Percentage of Pay Actuarial Cost Method. Under this method, a calculation is made for retirement benefits to determine the uniform and constant percentage rate of contribution which, if applied to the compensation of the average new member during the entire period of his or her anticipated covered service, would be required to meet the cost of benefits payable. Actuarial gains and losses are reflected in the unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

MULTIPLE STATUS/MULTIPLE SYSTEM MEMBERS: Some members may be represented under more than one retirement system and/or may have more than one status (e.g., active in one system, deferred vested in another and retired from a different system). For pension purposes, members that are active in one System but have service in another are assumed to retire from the System in which they are currently active. Any deferred pension benefits from another System are assumed to begin once the member terminates from their current active position. The insurance liabilities for multiple status/multiple system members are calculated assuming only one benefit is payable across all Systems and that benefit is payable from the combination of status and System which produces the highest economic value to the member.

AFFORDABLE CARE ACT (ACA): The impact of the Affordable Care Act (ACA) was addressed in this valuation. Review of the information currently available did not identify any specific provisions of the ACA that are anticipated to significantly impact results. While the impact of certain provisions such as the excise tax on high-value health insurance plans beginning in 2018 (if applicable), mandated benefits and participation changes due to the individual mandate should be recognized in the determination of liabilities, overall future plan costs and the resulting liabilities are driven by the assumed rate of health care inflation (i.e., trend). The trend assumption forecasts the anticipated increase to initial per capita costs, taking into account health care cost inflation, increases in benefit utilization, government-mandated benefits, and technological advances. Given the uncertainty regarding the ACA's implementation (e.g., the impact of excise tax on high-value health insurance plans, changes in participation resulting from the implementation of state-based health insurance exchanges), continued monitoring of the ACA's impact on the insurance liability will be required.

HEALTH CARE BENEFITS VALUED: Medical and drug benefits for retirees under age 65 and Medicare eligible.

HEALTH CARE SPOUSE AGE DIFFERENCE: Wives are assumed to be three years younger than husbands.

HEALTH CARE COST TREND RATES: Following is a chart detailing trend assumptions.

| Year | Annual Rate of Increase |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under Age 65 | Age 65 \& Older | Dollar Contribution* |
| 2016 | $7.50 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2017 | $6.75 \%$ | $5.25 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2018 | $6.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2019 | $5.75 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2020 | $5.25 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |
| 2021 \& Beyond | $5.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ | $1.50 \%$ |

[^11]HEALTH CARE AGE RELATED MORBIDITY: For retirees ages 65 and older, per capita health care costs are adjusted to reflect expected health care cost changes related to age. The increase to the net incurred claims was assumed to be:

| Participant Age | Annual Increase |
| :---: | :---: |
| $65-69$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| $70-74$ | $2.50 \%$ |
| $75-79$ | $2.00 \%$ |
| $80-84$ | $1.00 \%$ |
| $85-89$ | $0.50 \%$ |
| $90 \&$ Beyond | $0.00 \%$ |

Please note that for the retiree health care liabilities of those under age 65, the current premium charged by the Kentucky Employees' Health Plan (KEHP) is used as the base cost and is projected forward using the health care trend assumption. No implicit rate subsidy is calculated or recognized as the implicit rate subsidy is deemed the responsibility of the KEHP. Under Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 6 (ASOP No. 6 ), aging subsidies (or implicit rate subsidies) should be recognized, as the differences in health care utilization and cost due to age have been demonstrated and well quantified. The impact of aging on a valuation's results can be as significant as the use of mortality, trend, and discounting. It has been the long-standing position that the responsibility for compliance with GASB Statement No. 43, when it relates to KEHP implicit subsidies, rests with KEHP, not KRS, as KRS has no operational authority over KEHP. As such, KEHP implicit subsidies are excluded from the OPEB valuation process of the Retiree Medical Plan. As GASB 74 and 75 prohibit such a deviation from ASOP No. 6, additional consideration to the current treatment of KEHP implicit rate subsidies may be needed in the future. The estimated impact of KEHP implicit subsidies to the actuarial accrued liability is an increase of $\$ 28,253,706$ for SPRS.

HEALTH CARE DEFERRED VESTED BENEFIT RECIPIENT INITIAL AGE OF BENEFIT RECEIPT FOR MEMBERS: Health care benefits are assumed to begin at the following ages for deferred vested benefit recipients:

## Deferred Vested Initial Age of Benefit Receipt

Members
Participating Before
July 1, 2003

Members
Participating
Between July 1, 2003
to September 1, 2008

Members
Participating
On or After
September 1, 2008
505050

HEALTH CARE ANTICIPATED PLAN PARTICIPATION: Representative values of the assumed annual rates of member participation and spouse coverage are as follows:


| Disability/Death Participation Rates |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Members Participating Before July 1, 2003 |  |
| Duty-Disability | Duty Death-In-Service |
| $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Deferred Vested Member Participation Rates |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Members | Members | Members |
| Participating |  |  |
| Before |  |  |
| July 1, 2003 | Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |


| Members Electing Spouse Coverage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Members <br> Participating <br> Before <br> July 1, 2003 | Members <br> Participating <br> Between July 1, 2003 <br> to September 1, 2008 | Members <br> Participating <br> On or After <br> September 1, 2008 |
| $75.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ | $75.00 \%$ |

HEALTH CARE MONTHLY PLAN COSTS: Assumed per capita health care costs were based on past experience and trended based on the assumptions. Following are charts detailing retiree per capita assumptions for the year following the valuation date. The amounts include medical and drug costs. Members under 65 are assumed to elect the LivingWell PPO. For retirees ages 65 and older, the full costs shown are before averaging. The average costs are then normalized to age 65 and age adjusted in calculating liabilities. The dollar amount contribution level is the cost to the system per year of service for members participating on or after July 1, 2003.

| Under Age 65 (KEHP) Full Costs as of January 1, 2017 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tier <br> Elected | LivingWell <br> CDHP | LivingWell <br> PPO | Standard <br> PPO | Standard <br> CDHP |
| Single | $\$ 702.10$ | $\$ 721.14$ | $\$ 678.22$ | $\$ 663.80$ |
| Parent Plus | 967.18 | $1,023.04$ | 964.58 | 930.94 |
| Couple | $1,302.74$ | $1,564.20$ | $1,477.72$ | $1,431.76$ |
| Family | $1,453.94$ | $1,738.40$ | $1,640.22$ | $1,594.52$ |
| Family C-R | 810.00 | 865.64 | 815.50 | 793.18 |


| Age 65 and Older Full Costs as of January 1, 207 |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Medical Only | $\$ 162.47$ |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Essential | 77.76 |
| Kentucky Retirement System Health Plan - Premium | 252.51 |


| Age 65 and Older |
| :---: |
| Average Cost as of the Valuation Date |
| Based on Actual Retiree Elections |


| Dollar Amount Contribution Level <br> Per Year of Service as of July 1, 2015 |
| :---: |
| Applies to members participating on or after |
| July 1, 2003 |

## SCHEDULE D

## SUMMARY OF MAIN BENEFIT AND CONTRIBUTION PROVISIONS

This schedule summarizes the major retirement benefit provisions of SPRS included in the valuation. It is not intended to be, nor should it be interpreted as, a complete statement of all plan provisions.

Plan Year:

## Normal Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

July 1 through June 30 55

At least one month of hazardous duty service credit
If a member has at least 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is $2.50 \%$ multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) fiscal years of salary. If the number of months of service credit during the three (3) year period is less than twenty-four (24), one (1) or more additional fiscal years shall be used.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

Members whose participation began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement 60
Service Requirement
At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit
Amount
The monthly benefit is the following benefit factor based on service credit at retirement, multiplied by final average compensation, multiplied by years of service.

| Service Credit | Benefit Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10 years or less | $1.30 \%$ |
| $10+-20$ years | $1.50 \%$ |
| $20+-25$ years | $2.25 \%$ |
| $25+$ years | $2.50 \%$ |

Final compensation is calculated by taking the average of the highest three (3) complete fiscal years of salary. Each fiscal year used to determine final compensation must contain twelve (12) months of service credit.

If a member has less than 60 months of service, the monthly benefit is the actuarial equivalent of two times the member's contributions with interest.

## Normal Retirement (continued):

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

Age Requirement

Service Requirement

Amount

60
At least 60 months of hazardous duty service credit or 25 or more years of service, with no age requirement

Each year that a member is an active contributing member to the System, the member and the member's employer will contribute $8.00 \%$ and $7.50 \%$ of creditable compensation respectively into a hypothetical account. This hypothetical account will earn interest annually on both the member's and employer's contribution at a minimum rate of $4 \%$. If the System's geometric average net investment return for the previous five years exceeds $4 \%$, then the hypothetical account will be credited with an additional amount of interest equal to $75 \%$ of the amount of the return which exceeds $4 \%$. All interest credits will be applied to the hypothetical account balance on June 30 based on the account balance as of June 30 of the previous year.

Upon retirement the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or annuitized into a single life annuity option.

## Early Retirement:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 20 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 55 or has less than 20 years of service, whichever is smaller.

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Age 50 with 15 years of service or any age with 25 years of service.

Normal retirement benefit reduced by $6.5 \%$ per year for the first five years and $4.5 \%$ per year for the next five years for each year the member is younger than age 60 or has less than 25 years of service, whichever is smaller.

## Disability:

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Members whose participation
began before 8/1/2004

None
60 months (waived if in line of duty disability)

Normal retirement benefit except if the member's total service credit is less than 20 years, service credit will be added for the period from the last day of paid employment to the member's 55th birthday.

The maximum service credit added will not exceed the total service the member had on this last day of paid employment and the maximum service credit for calculating his retirement allowance, including total service and service added will not exceed 20 years. May not apply if eligible for an unreduced retirement allowance.

A member in a hazardous position who is disabled in the line of duty is entitled to the normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty), except that the monthly retirement allowance payable shall not be less than $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final monthly rate of pay. Each dependent child shall receive $10 \%$ of the disabled member's monthly final rate of pay; however the total maximum dependent children's benefit shall not exceed $40 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

Members whose participation
began on or after 8/1/2004 but before 1/1/2014
Normal retirement benefit based on years of service and final compensation determined as of the date of disability (no penalty) or, if larger, $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
The hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or an annuity equal to the larger of $25 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay or the annuitized hypothetical account into a single life annuity option.

## Vesting:

Members whose participation
began before 9/1/2008

## Age Requirement

Service Requirement

Amount

Normal Retirement Age

None
60 months. Service purchased after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting insurance benefits. Service purchased by employees who began participating on or after August 1, 2004 does not count toward vesting retirement benefits. Recontribution of refunds and omitted service purchases are the exception to this rule for service requirement.

Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.
55

Members whose participation
began on or after 9/1/2008 but before 1/1/2014

Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014
Age Requirement
Service Requirement
Amount

None
60 months.
Normal retirement benefit deferred to normal retirement age or reduced benefit payable at early retirement age.

None
60 months.
Upon termination the hypothetical account which includes member contributions, employer contributions and interest credits can be withdrawn from the System as a lump sum or the member can elect to leave the hypothetical account balance in the System. If the member does not withdraw the account balance, it will continue to earn $4 \%$ interest. Upon reaching normal retirement age the member can apply for retirement and receive the account balance as a lump sum payment or annuitize the account balance into a single life annuity.

## Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (not in line of duty):

Members whose participation
began before 1/1/2014

Requirement

Amount

Members whose participation
began on or after 1/1/2014

Requirement
Amount

Eligible for Normal or Early Retirement, or any age in active employment with 60 months service, or any age and not in active employment with at least 144 months of service.

Benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death and elected a $100 \%$ joint and survivor form. Benefit is actuarially reduced if member is less than normal retirement age at the date of death.

60 months service

The maximum of the benefit equal to the benefit the member would have received had the member retired on the day before the date of death.

## Spouse's Pre-Retirement Death Benefit (in line of duty):

Requirement

Amount

None
The spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment and monthly payments of $25 \%$ of the member's final monthly rate of pay or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.
Dependent Non-Spouse's Death Benefit (in line of duty):
Requirement

Amount

None
The non-spouse may choose (1) a $\$ 10,000$ lump sum payment or (2) benefit options offered under death not in line of duty.

## Dependent Child's Death Benefit (in line of duty):

Requirement
Amount

None
$10 \%$ of member's final monthly rate of pay. Dependent child payments cannot exceed $40 \%$ of the member's monthly final rate of pay.

## Post-Retirement Death Benefit:

Requirement

Amount

## Member Contributions:

Members whose participation began before 9/1/2008

Members whose participation began on or after 9/1/2008 and up to $1 / 1 / 2014$

Members whose participation began on or after 1/1/2014

Retired member in receipt of monthly benefit based on at least 48 months or more of combined service with KERS, CERS or SPRS.
\$5,000

8\% of all creditable compensation. Interest paid on the members' accounts is currently set at $2.5 \%$ and per statute, shall not be less than $2.0 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions with interest.
$9 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Interest paid on the members' accounts will be set at $2.5 \%$. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest in their individual account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.
$9 \%$ of all creditable compensation, with $8 \%$ being credited to the member's account and 1\% deposited to the KRS 401(h) Account. Member entitled to a full refund of contributions and interest on the member's portion of the hypothetical account, however, the 1\% contributed to the insurance fund is non-refundable.

# Insurance Plan for Retirees: 

Members whose participation
began before 7/1/2003

Requirement
Amount

Members whose participation began
on or after 7/1/2003, but before 9/1/2008
Requirement

Amount
Monthly retirement allowance with at least 120 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 19.48$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts are shown as of the valuation date and will be increased annually by $1.5 \%$.

Monthly retirement allowance with at least 180 months of service at retirement.

The Retirement System pays $\$ 19.48$ per month for each year of earned service for retirees. Upon the retiree's death, the surviving spouse will receive $\$ 12.99$ per month for each year of earned. These amounts will be increased annually by 1.5\%.

## SCHEDULEE

## DETAILED TABULATIONS OF THE DATA

Schedule of Retired Members Added to and Removed From Rolls Last Six Fiscal Years

| Year Ending June 30 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year |  | 1,223 |  | 1,263 |  | 1,299 |  | 1,346 |  | 1,413 |  | 1,460 |
| Added |  | 52 |  | 52 |  | 63 |  | 95 |  | 62 |  | 65 |
| Removed |  | 12 |  | 16 |  | 16 |  | 28 |  | 15 |  | 10 |
| End of Year |  | 1,263 |  | 1,299 |  | 1,346 |  | 1,413 |  | 1,460 |  | 1,515 |
|  | Annual Allowances |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beginning of Year | \$ | 45,515,797 | \$ | 47,467,404 | \$ | 49,887,093 | \$ | 50,905,789 | \$ | 53,432,446 | \$ | 54,930,421 |
| Added |  | 2,341,589 |  | 3,026,513 |  | 1,471,331 |  | 3,360,043 |  | 1,946,803 |  | 2,004,028 |
| Removed |  | 389,982 |  | 606,825 |  | 452,635 |  | 833,386 |  | 448,827 |  | 284,531 |
| End of Year | \$ | 47,467,404 | \$ | 49,887,093 | \$ | 50,905,789 | \$ | 53,432,446 | \$ | 54,930,421 | \$ | 56,649,918 |
| \% Increase in Allowances |  | 4.29\% |  | 5.10\% |  | 2.04\% |  | 4.96\% |  | 2.80\% |  | 3.13\% |
| Average Annual Allowance | \$ | 37,583 | \$ | 38,404 | \$ | 37,820 | \$ | 37,815 | \$ | 37,624 | \$ | 37,393 |

Retired Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic Form | 141 | \$ | 427,452.71 | 14 | \$ | 43,388.33 | 155 | \$ | 470,841.04 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 139 |  | 452,417.42 | 1 |  | 4,813.66 | 140 |  | 457,231.08 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 87 |  | 331,153.53 | 2 |  | 7,541.82 | 89 |  | 338,695.35 |
| $50 \%$ to Beneficiary | 84 |  | 306,283.87 | 1 |  | 2,604.67 | 85 |  | 308,888.54 |
| Pop-up Option | 569 |  | 2,026,012.48 | 4 |  | 10,805.22 | 573 |  | 2,036,817.70 |
| 10 Years Certain | 4 |  | 9,873.45 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 4 |  | 9,873.45 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 35 |  | 114,307.08 | 2 |  | 5,033.86 | 37 |  | 119,340.94 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 30 |  | 78,635.67 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 30 |  | 78,635.67 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 124 |  | 248,966.51 | 1 |  | 7,930.47 | 125 |  | 256,896.98 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 17 |  | 47,678.40 | 1 |  | 3,918.67 | 18 |  | 51,597.07 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 36 |  | 111,707.69 | 3 |  | 6,281.98 | 39 |  | 117,989.67 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 2 |  | 466.41 | 2 |  | 466.41 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 6 |  | 20,781.22 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 6 |  | 20,781.22 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 4 |  | 5,952.60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 4 |  | 5,952.60 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 9 |  | 16,914.11 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 9 |  | 16,914.11 |
| Total | 1,285 | \$ | 4,198,136.74 | 31 | \$ | 92,785.09 | 1,316 | \$ | 4,290,921.83 |

Beneficiary Lives Summary June 30, 2016

|  | Male Lives |  |  | Female Lives |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  | Number | Monthly Benefits |  |
| Basic Form | 2 | \$ | 820.48 | 7 |  | 5,405.00 | 9 | \$ | 6,225.48 |
| Straight Life (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Joint \& Survivor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% to Beneficiary | 6 |  | 5,883.26 | 59 |  | 157,344.64 | 65 |  | 163,227.90 |
| 66-2/3\% to Beneficiary | 2 |  | 1,206.05 | 11 |  | 22,098.48 | 13 |  | 23,304.53 |
| 50\% to Beneficiary | 0 |  | 0.00 | 18 |  | 28,031.94 | 18 |  | 28,031.94 |
| Pop-up Option | 1 |  | 478.19 | 37 |  | 97,651.92 | 38 |  | 98,130.11 |
| 10 Years Certain | 1 |  | 2,038.06 | 1 |  | 2,038.06 | 2 |  | 4,076.12 |
| 10 Years Certain \& Life | 0 |  | 0.00 | 1 |  | 389.49 | 1 |  | 389.49 |
| Social Security Option |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age 62 Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 2 |  | 2,281.46 | 2 |  | 2,281.46 |
| Age 62 Survivorship | 0 |  | 0.00 | 42 |  | 82,974.81 | 42 |  | 82,974.81 |
| Partial Deferred (Old Plan) | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Widows Age 60 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Dependent Child | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Refund | 0 |  | 0.00 | 1 |  | 893.10 | 1 |  | 893.10 |
| 15 Years Certain \& Life | 0 |  | 0.00 | 1 |  | 721.26 | 1 |  | 721.26 |
| 20 Years Certain \& Life | 1 |  | 6,685.69 | 5 |  | 5,611.34 | 6 |  | 12,297.03 |
| 5 Years Certain | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 36 Month Basic | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 12 Month Survivor | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| PLSO 24 Month Survivor | 0 |  | 0.00 | 1 |  | 7,351.41 | 1 |  | 7,351.41 |
| PLSO 36 Month Survivor | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Total | 13 |  | \$ 17,111.73 | 186 | \$ | 412,792.91 | 199 | \$ | 429,904.64 |

## Retired and Beneficiary Information June 30, 2016 <br> Tabulated by Attained Ages

| Attained Age | Retirement |  |  | Disability Retirement |  |  | Survivors and Beneficiaries |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits | No. |  | Annual Benefits |
| Under 45 | 28 | \$ | 1,019,570 | 8 | \$ | 167,214 | 20 | \$ | 117,782 | 56 | \$ | 1,304,566 |
| 45-49 | 141 |  | 5,501,842 | 8 |  | 155,007 | 3 |  | 60,587 | 152 |  | 5,717,436 |
| 50-54 | 168 |  | 6,669,144 | 5 |  | 69,113 | 6 |  | 97,572 | 179 |  | 6,835,829 |
| 55-59 | 160 |  | 6,777,217 | 6 |  | 110,691 | 14 |  | 258,231 | 180 |  | 7,146,139 |
| 60-64 | 198 |  | 8,391,605 | 9 |  | 111,117 | 15 |  | 294,974 | 222 |  | 8,797,696 |
| 65-69 | 284 |  | 11,251,961 | 7 |  | 157,746 | 30 |  | 682,640 | 321 |  | 12,092,347 |
| 70-74 | 132 |  | 5,170,158 | 5 |  | 89,065 | 33 |  | 1,020,962 | 170 |  | 6,280,185 |
| 75-79 | 85 |  | 2,938,003 | 3 |  | 74,826 | 16 |  | 569,831 | 104 |  | 3,582,660 |
| 80-84 | 40 |  | 1,562,941 | 2 |  | 33,710 | 16 |  | 640,188 | 58 |  | 2,236,839 |
| 85-89 | 21 |  | 966,929 | 0 |  | 0 | 27 |  | 807,161 | 48 |  | 1,774,090 |
| 90 \& Over | 6 |  | 273,203 | 0 |  | 0 | 19 |  | 608,928 | 25 |  | 882,131 |
| Totals | 1,263 | \$ | 50,522,573 | 53 | \$ | 968,489 | 199 | \$ | 5,158,856 | 1,515 | \$ | 56,649,918 |

Total Active Members as of June 30, 2016
Tabulated by Attained Ages and Years of Service

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-26 | 27-29 | 30+ |  |
| Under 20 Avg Pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 49 |
| Avg Pay | \$26,192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$26,192 |
| 25-29 | 102 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 134 |
| Avg Pay | \$38,018 | \$49,576 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$40,778 |
| 30-34 | 69 | 82 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  | 178 |
| Avg Pay | \$41,536 | \$47,981 | \$52,629 |  |  |  |  |  | \$46,188 |
| 35-39 | 25 | 37 | 97 | 32 | 3 |  |  |  | 194 |
| Avg Pay | \$43,960 | \$48,959 | \$53,308 | \$55,592 | \$54,502 |  |  |  | \$51,669 |
| 40-44 | 16 | 16 | 55 | 71 | 29 | 3 |  |  | 190 |
| Avg Pay | \$42,054 | \$51,264 | \$53,348 | \$58,366 | \$66,629 | \$72,725 |  |  | \$56,430 |
| 44-49 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 34 | 40 | 6 | 1 |  | 121 |
| Avg Pay | \$46,962 | \$52,348 | \$51,965 | \$60,522 | \$66,948 | \$74,053 | \$76,146 |  | \$60,468 |
| 50-54 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| Avg Pay | \$27,984 | \$48,793 | \$52,645 | \$56,774 | \$66,531 | \$63,081 | \$82,902 | \$99,538 | \$58,693 |
| 55-59 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 6 |
| Avg Pay |  | \$48,645 | \$54,367 | \$49,316 |  |  |  | \$77,251 | \$54,590 |
| 60-64 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Avg Pay |  |  |  |  | \$74,419 |  |  | \$76,895 | \$76,070 |
| 65-69 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Avg Pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$86,457 | \$86,457 |
| 70 \& over Avg Pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals | 266 | 177 | 222 | 144 | 81 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 908 |
| Avg Pay | \$37,650 | \$48,915 | \$53,019 | \$58,077 | \$66,424 | \$71,696 | \$79,524 | \$83,407 | \$50,167 |

## SCHEDULE F

## SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

The valuation results are projections based on the actuarial assumptions. Actual experience will differ from these assumptions, either increasing or decreasing cost. The charts on the following pages provide a simple analysis on how the costs are sensitive to changes to the assumed discount rate, the assumed inflation rate and the rate of payroll growth. The charts show the actuarial accrued liability, the unfunded liability, the funded ratio and the employer contribution rate under the following scenarios:

- The discount rate assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline discount rate assumption, $6.75 \%$ (Pension) and $7.50 \%$ (Insurance), together with a decrease in the discount rate to $5.75 \%$ (Pension) and $6.50 \%$ (Insurance) and an increase in the discount rate to $7.75 \%$ (Pension) and 8.50\% (Insurance). Under this scenario, the underlying inflation rate assumption is held constant at 3.25\% and the payroll growth assumption is held constant at 4.00\%.
- The inflation assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying inflation rate assumption, $3.25 \%$, together with decreases in the inflation rate to $3.00 \%$ and $2.75 \%$. Under this scenario, the decrease in the underlying inflation rate assumption leads to corresponding decreases in the discount rate, the payroll growth assumption and the healthcare trend assumption for members hired before 7/1/2003.
- The payroll growth assumption sensitivity analysis shows the valuation results with the baseline underlying payroll growth assumption, $4.00 \%$, together with decreases in the payroll growth assumption to $2.00 \%$ and $0.00 \%$. Under this scenario, all other assumptions, including the individual member salary scale, are held constant so that the only impact is in the amortization of the unfunded liability, leading to higher employer contribution rates.


## ASSUMED DISCOUNT RATE SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Decrease Discount Rate |  | Valuation Results |  | Increase Discount Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 858,463,312 | \$ | 775,160,294 | \$ | 705,336,816 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 623,895,776 | \$ | 540,592,758 | \$ | 470,769,280 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 27.32\% |  | 30.26\% |  | 33.26\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 77.47\% |  | 71.57\% |  | 66.69\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 5.75\% |  | 6.75\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 290,891,533 | \$ | 257,197,259 | \$ | 229,660,924 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 118,187,842 | \$ | 84,493,568 | \$ | 56,957,233 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 59.37\% |  | 67.15\% |  | 75.20\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 22.98\% |  | 18.10\% |  | 13.79\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| SPRS Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,149,354,845 | \$ | 1,032,357,553 | \$ | 934,997,740 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 742,083,618 | \$ | 625,086,326 | \$ | 527,726,513 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 35.43\% |  | 39.45\% |  | 43.56\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 100.45\% |  | 89.67\% |  | 80.48\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 5.75\%/6.50\% |  | 6.75\%/7.50\% |  | 7.75\%/8.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |  | 4.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |

## INFLATION ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 25 basis points |  | Decrease Inflation Rate 50 basis points |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 775,160,294 | \$ | 793,752,308 | \$ | 813,188,375 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 540,592,758 | \$ | 559,184,772 | \$ | 578,620,839 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 30.26\% |  | 29.55\% |  | 28.85\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 71.57\% |  | 74.42\% |  | 77.40\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.75\% |  | 6.50\% |  | 6.25\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 257,197,259 | \$ | 257,644,168 | \$ | 258,114,821 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 84,493,568 | \$ | 84,940,477 | \$ | 85,411,130 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 67.15\% |  | 67.03\% |  | 66.91\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 18.10\% |  | 18.24\% |  | 18.40\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.25\% |  | 7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |
| SPRS Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,032,357,553 | \$ | 1,051,396,476 | \$ | 1,071,303,196 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 625,086,326 | \$ | 644,125,249 | \$ | 664,031,969 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 39.45\% |  | 38.74\% |  | 38.02\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 89.67\% |  | 92.66\% |  | 95.80\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.75\%/7.50\% |  | 6.50\%/7.25\% |  | 6.25\%/7.00\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 3.75\% |  | 3.50\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.00\% |  | 2.75\% |

## PAYROLL GROWTH ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

|  | Valuation Results |  | Decrease Payroll Growth 2\% |  | No Payroll Growth |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 775,160,294 | \$ | 775,160,294 | \$ | 775,160,294 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |  | 234,567,536 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 540,592,758 | \$ | 540,592,758 | \$ | 540,592,758 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 30.26\% |  | 30.26\% |  | 30.26\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 71.57\% |  | 87.22\% |  | 105.30\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.75\% |  | 6.75\% |  | 6.75\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 257,197,259 | \$ | 257,197,259 | \$ | 257,197,259 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |  | 172,703,691 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 84,493,568 | \$ | 84,493,568 | \$ | 84,493,568 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 67.15\% |  | 67.15\% |  | 67.15\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 18.10\% |  | 20.40\% |  | 22.96\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |  | 7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |
| SPRS Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liabiltiy | \$ | 1,032,357,553 | \$ | 1,032,357,553 | \$ | 1,032,357,553 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |  | 407,271,227 |
| Unfunded Liability | \$ | 625,086,326 | \$ | 625,086,326 | \$ | 625,086,326 |
| Funded Ratio |  | 39.45\% |  | 39.45\% |  | 39.45\% |
| Contribution Rate |  | 89.67\% |  | 107.62\% |  | 128.26\% |
| Discount Rate |  | 6.75\%/7.50\% |  | 6.75\%/7.50\% |  | 6.75\%/7.50\% |
| Payroll Growth |  | 4.00\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 0.00\% |
| Inflation Rate |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |  | 3.25\% |


[^0]:    *Unfunded actuarial accrued liability

[^1]:    * Unfunded actuarial accrued liability

[^2]:    * Discount rate changed from 7.75\% to 7.50\%
    *     * Discount rate changed from $7.50 \%$ to $6.75 \%$

[^3]:    * Discount rate changed from 4.50\% to 7.75\%
    ** Discount rate changed from 7.75\% to 7.50\%

[^4]:    * Applies to members participating on or after July 1, 2003

[^5]:    *Unfunded actuarial accrued liability

[^6]:    * Unfunded actuarial accrued liability

[^7]:    * Applies to members participating on or after July 1, 2003

[^8]:    *Unfunded actuarial accrued liability

[^9]:    * Based on 27 year amortization of the UAAL from June 30, 2016

[^10]:    * Discount rate changed from $4.50 \%$ to $7.75 \%$
    ** Discount rate changed from $7.75 \%$ to $7.50 \%$

[^11]:    * Applies to members participating on or after July 1, 2003

